

**Index to**  
**Wood's History of Alameda County**  
**History published in 1883**  
**Index compiled as a WPA project in 1936**

**Index reprinted by**  
**The Livermore-Amador Genealogical Society**  
**March 1999**

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY  
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE  
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

US/CAN  
979.465  
H2h  
index

## Preface

Myron Winslow Wood's "History of Alameda County, California," published in 1883 and reprinted in 1969, is widely held by libraries in California and elsewhere. It contains an index, but only to the names of the prominent men whose biographies appear in the book. A full name and subject index was compiled by the Works Progress Administration in 1936. In contrast to the book itself, this index seems to be rare. A search for it in the online catalogs of the LDS Family History Library, the Library of Congress, the University of California, Sutro Library, the California State Library, the Oakland Public Library and the San Francisco City Library failed to find a copy. The Alameda County Library has a copy of the index (VCa 974 Wood's...) housed in a locked case in the Maurice Marks Center for Local and California History in the Fremont Main Library. It is a typewritten carbon copy manuscript of 223 pages in hard binding. It was the Alameda County Library copy of the index that was used to make the reprint presented here.

Since Wood's original book is in widespread use, yet is nominally unindexed, the Livermore-Amador Genealogical Society (L-AGS) decided it would be a public service to reprint the public domain WPA index and make it available at cost to libraries and individuals. A better option would have been to post the index on the L-AGS Web site for free access to all. This choice would have been in keeping with L-AGS policy and past practices, exemplified by its posting of the records of local cemeteries and mortuaries. However, the manuscript of the index is so poorly legible that optical character recognition did not work. Manual keying in of the data would have been too daunting for L-AGS volunteers and posting scanned images of the index pages would have been prohibitive in Web server space. Hence the decision for hard copy printing.

To order the L-AGS reprint of the WPA index to Wood's history, see the ordering information on the L-AGS Web site at:

<http://www.l-ags.org>

or send an inquiry to:

L-AGS  
P.O. Box 901  
Livermore, CA 94551-0901

or to:

[webmaster@l-ags.org](mailto:webmaster@l-ags.org)

*George Anderson*  
*Reprint Editor*

*March 18, 1999*

HISTORIC SITES AND LANDMARKS OF ALAMEDA COUNTY

---

WOOD'S HISTORY OF ALAMEDA COUNTY

INDEX

---

For

ALAMEDA COUNTY LIBRARY  
Mary Barnby, Librarian

And

THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS

Berkeley, 1936,

Compiled under the auspices of Works Progress Administration  
District #8; Project #65-3-646; Symbol #1873  
Project #4269

H. E. Rensch, Supervisor

ALAMEDA COUNTY LIBRARY

178599

INDEX TO HISTORY

of

ALAMEDA COUNTY, CALIFORNIA,

Including Its

GEOLOGY, TOPOGRAPHY, SOIL, AND PRODUCTIONS;

Together With

A Full and Particular Record of the Spanish Grants;

The Early History And Settlement, Compiled From The Most  
Authentic Sources; The Names Of Original Spanish And  
American Pioneers; A Full Political History, Com-  
prising A Tabular Statement Of Officers Of  
The County Since Its Formation.

SEPARATE HISTORIES OF EACH OF THE TOWNSHIPS.

Showing Their Advancement and Progress

also

INCIDENTS OF PIONEER LIFE,

The Raising of the Bear Flag and Biographical Sketches of Early and Prominent  
Citizens and Representative Men.

And of its

CITIES, TOWNS, CHURCHES, SCHOOLS, SECRET SOCIETIES, ETC.

-----  
O  
-----  
ILLUSTRATED

OAKLAND:

M. W. WOOD, PUBLISHER  
1883.

INDEX TO WOOD'S  
HISTORY OF ALAMEDA COUNTY

A.

A Street.....	436, 439, 444, 896
Abbey, W. P.....	820
Abbey, William P.....	113
Abbott, Rev. Granville S., D. D.....	727
Abbott, Mrs. G. S.....	748
Able, William.....	446
Abraham, John.....	426
Academy, Hill.....	652, 743
Academy of Music.....	272, 733, 734
Acalanes, Rancho.....	316, 323, 325, 326, 331, 332
Accidents.....	125, 664, 668 669, 670, 863, 883
Acedo, Ignacio.....	72, 73
Acevn, Josef.....	74
Ackerly, Rev. Benjamin.....	421, 592
Act of Incorporation, Alameda.....	404
Adams, Mr.....	403
Adams, Hon. Amos.....	576
Adams, D. L.....	636
Adams, Edson (portrait).....	113, 114, 115, 324, 485, 488 491, 492, 501, 503, 504, 568, 567
Adams, Mrs. Edson, nee Jayne, Hannah J.....	1000
Adams, Edson F. Jr.....	1000
Adams, Edward.....	1000
Adams, G. W.....	295
Adams, H. L. (portrait).....	712, 836, 837
Adams, Dr. J. S.....	736
Adams, John C.....	1000
Adams, Julia P.....	1000
Adams, R. H.....	754
Adams, W. C.....	755
Adams Avenue.....	255, 418
Adams Point.....	568, 571
Adelgunda, Bark of Hamburg.....	923
Adeline Street (Regent St.)....	240, 241, 260, 285, 567, 570 571, 586, 592, 601, 643, 676, 681, 685
Adler, Charles.....	883
Adler, S.....	757
Adobes.....	412, 434, 459, 461, 462, 463 468, 478, 484, 816, 831, 882
Adriance, J. C.....	736
Afflerbach, Rev. C. H.....	731

Agard, Dr. A. H. (Board of Health).....	720, 721
Agate, brig.....	856
Ager, Archie.....	837
Ager, Fred.....	837
Ager, J. E.....	409
Ager, Mark.....	837
Ager, Mrs. Mark, nee Sanborn, Sarah E.,,,,	837
Agerter, S.....	802
Agiter, S.....	803
Agricultural College.....	126, 783, 784
Agricultural College and School of Mines.....	784
Agricultural, Mining and Mechanical Arts College of California.....	658
Agricultural Pavilion.....	644
Agriculture.....	117, 121, 122, 123, 126, 221 285, 302, 373, 375, 376, 394, 412, 413, 414, 417, 433, 434 436, 438, 439, 452, 455 to 468, 476, 482, 636, 638, 644, 658, 686, 697, 813 to 816, 819, 823, 846, 847, 879.
Agua, Caliente (Warm Springs).....	333, 810, 835
Agua Caliente Rancho.....	116, 460, 816, 926
Agua, Fria, stream.....	810
Aguil, Josef.....	74
Ah Path.....	341
Ah Sam.....	362
Aipen, Ventura.....	341
Akerly, Benjamin.....	256, 620, 718, 720, 724, 725
"A la Mariposa", a building.....	569
Alameda, (Township) first settlers 374, -hotel, -dwelling house 375, -ferry to S. F., -bridge to San Leandro 376, incorpor- ation, -boundaries, -store, -lumberyard, -railroad 377, school- house, -newspaper 378. Second incorporation, town govern- ment 381, first officers, salaries, poll tax levied, water- supply 382, street fund created 383, gas pipes laid, fire company 388; sewers, franchise for street railway, Town Hall built, 389; Free Reading Room and Library 396; Ordinance re- garding minors, houses numbered, Board of Health created 399.	
Alameda Academy.....	560
Alameda Agricultural Society.....	566, 638, 644
Alameda Avenue.....	389
Alameda Baths.....	400
Alameda Bridge.....	581
Alameda Canon.....	20, 32, 126, 630, 810, 834
Alameda Company.....	23
Alameda County Agricultural Society.....	121, 221
Alameda County <u>Gazette</u> .....	210, 228, 239, 353, 403, 668
Alameda County <u>Herald</u> .....	635

Alameda County Independent .....	820
Alameda County Medical Society.....	857, 959
Alameda County Savings and Loan Society.....	687
Alameda Creek.....	80, 81, 82, 82, 63, 124
165, 166, 169, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 177, 208, 209, 229,	
231, 237, 242, 243, 249, 270, 281, 432, 453, 810, 818, 821,	
825, 830, 834, 845, 853, 880, 989, 992.	
Alameda Democrat.....	673
Alameda Fire Department, Citizens Hook and Ladder Co. #1, Thomp- son Hose Co. #1, West End Engine Co. #2, Central Hose Co. # 3, Pacific Hose Co. #4. 388, 389, Whidden Hose Co. #2 (late West End Engine Co. #1), 409.	
Alameda Free Library.....	396
Alameda Free Reading Room and Library Association.....	396
Alameda Gazette.....	509
Alameda Hall Association.....	397
Alameda Harmonic Society.....	388
Alameda and Haywards Railroad.....	377
Alameda Horse Railroad.....	400
Alameda Lane.....	228
Alameda Loan and Building Association.....	389
Alameda Macadamizing Company.....	585
Alameda Mining District.....	124
Alameda and Oakland Horse Railroad.....	709
Alameda, Oakland and Piedmont Railroad.....	388, 392, 397, 400
Alameda Oil Works.....	409
Alameda Park Hotel.....	380
Alameda Plain.....	31
Alameda Planing Mill.....	409
Alameda Point.....	240, 409, 833
Alameda Presbyterian Church.....	827
Alameda Railroad.....	172, 173, 230, 232, 237, 378
379, 668	
Alameda Road.....	643
Alameda Road Dist.....	228
Alameda School.....	405, 406
Alameda, school district.....	122, 178, 402, to 406
Alameda Station.....	379
Alameda St.....	230
Alameda, The Place of the.....	62
Alameda Township.....	372, 410
Alameda Valley.....	33, 129, 423
Alameda, steamer.....	63D, 632, 659
Alameda Water Company.....	389
Alameda Wharf.....	123, 398, 629, 631, 659
Alamo, Contra Costa County.....	120, 858, 985

Alamo Valley.....	56, 453
Albatross, Ship.....	92
Alcalde.....	64, 88, 101, 134, 138, 154 156, 158, 181, 182, 304, 305, 306, 308, 817, 975
Alden, E. C.....	726
Alden, S. E.....	624, 642, 761
Aldermen.....	493, 497, 498, 499, 505, 507 508, 510, 514, 522, 524, 525, 529
Aldrich, Miss Elsie E.....	754
Aldrich, C.....	612
Aldrich, W. A.....	763
Aleman, Archbishop J. S.....	335, 639, 672, 727, 798
Alexander, B. D.....	754
Alexander, Eli.....	685
Alexander, Mrs. J.....	757
Alexander, J. M.....	440, 449, 828
Alexander, Joseph.....	997
Alexander, L. L. School Director.....	720, 822
Alexander, Rev. Wm.....	449, 828
Alice Street.....	579, 591, 595, 601 630, 648, 682, 684, 739
Alisal (Pleasanton).....	116, 464, 477 to 481, 842, 923
Allarit, G. F.....	250
Allen, Dr.....	833
Allen, Justice.....	361
Allen, Miss Ada F.....	473
Allen, Alexander.....	113, 415, 437, 440
Allen, David.....	837, 941
Allen, Delora Belle (Mrs. Middle Healdsburg).....	838
Allen, E. S.....	113, 819
Allen, Elizabeth (Storey).....	837
Allen, Eugene D.....	638
Allen, F. F.....	443
Allen, Helen R. (Mrs. John J. Riser).....	966
Allen, James M.....	837, 858
Allen, M. W.....	766
Allen, Miss Mary (Mrs. William M. Mendenhall).....	941
Allen, Mary (Mrs. Lewis Knox).....	922
Allen, Truman H.....	295, 756, 759
Allen, W. W.....	440, 443
Allen, & Graham.....	878
Allen's Yard.....	671
Allerni, Don Pedro.....	62
Allgier, Nicholas.....	141
Almaden Mine.....	22
Alms House.....	278



Alta (see Alto).....	299
Alta California.....	230, 343, 509
Altamareno, Rafael.....	360
Altamarino, Justa.....	73
Altamont.....	176, 467, 881
Alto, (creek (see Alta).....	302
Altwater, David.....	408
Alty, John.....	351
Alvarado (Union City).....	39, 63, 116, 117, 118, 121
124, 125, 127, 166, 167, 169, 174, 175, 176, 197, 205, 206,	
208, 209, 225, 226, 228, 233, 237, 241, 242, 248, 267, 268,	
281, 340, 342, 443, 445, 469, 480, 770, 818, 819, 829, 821,	
823, 824, 826, 828, 831, 834, 847, 851, 853, 855, 856, 861,	
863, 864, 865, 873, 880, 881, 882, 906, 909, 926, 935, 951,	
957, 960, 962, 965, 979, 981, 985, 989, 992, 994	
Alvarado, Juan B.....	131, 133, 136, 179, 180, 181
298, 309, 310, 311, 323, 329, 333, 334, 338, 434, 816	
Alvarado Church.....	829
Alvarado Guards.....	227, 880
Alvarado Rancho.....	818, 818
Alvarado Road District.....	177
Alvarado Salt Works.....	39
Alvarado, School district.....	122, 178
Alvarado Tavern.....	821, 826
Alvarez, Juan, see Alviroa.....	460
Alvires, Juan, see Alvaroa.....	924
Alviso.....	127, 133, 160, 229, 233, 689
941, 951	
Alviso, Augustin.....	221, 334, 338, 616
Alviso, Francisco.....	459, 461, 463
Alviso, J. K.....	296
Alviso, Maria Loretta.....	73, 94, 484
Alviso, Valentine.....	273, 275, 293
294, 295, 296, 475	
Alviso Hills.....	1, 353
Alviso Road District.....	177
Alviso, school district.....	122, 178
Alviso's Landing.....	810
Alviso, V. Schooner.....	969
Amador, Jose Maria.....	36, 116, 129, 130, 175, 297,
334, 335, 459, 461, 463, 464, 468, 875	
Amador, Sergeant Pedro.....	73, 74
Amador, Ramon.....	356
Amador Hills.....	343
Amador Ranchol.....	875

Amaror Valley.....	16, 17, 20, 31, 35, 36 116, 123, 167, 177, 240, 343, 453, 461, 462, 636, 650, 671
Amaror Valley Hotel.....	468
Amaror, steamer.....	632
Amaror Water Company.....	660
Amejai, Antonio.....	102
Amejo, Franco.....	102
Amelia, steamer.....	632
American District Telegraph Co.....	391, 692
American Exchange Hotel, Centerville.....	936
American House.....	441
A. L. of H. Alameda Council, No. 192.(Am. Legion of Honor)	408
A. L. of H. Le Conte Lodge, No. 948.....	802
A. L. of H., Livermore Council, No. 1070.....	474
American Salt Co.....	39
American Water and Gas Pipe Company.....	655
Amerman, I. A.....	228, 240, 244, 245, 260, 264 265, 266, 267, 288, 291, 293, 446, 447, 448.
Ames, G. W., see Arnes, G. W. School Director.....	719
Ames, H. M.....	804
Ames, I.....	687
Amusements.....	250, 368, 380, 410 416, 429, 430, 443, 445
Ancient Order of United Workmen.....	837, 895
Ashler Lodge, #165, 399, Berkeley Lodge, No. 10, 801, Brook- lyn Lodge No. 3, 426, Hayward Lodge, No. 28, 433, Hearts of Oak Lodge, No. 61, 801, Newark Lodge, No. 169, 833, North Temescal Temple Lodge, No. 11, 808, Oakleaf Lodge, No. 35, 755, Pacific Lodge No. 7, 784, Reliance Lodge, No. 95, 823, San Leandro Lodge, No. 12, 450 Silver Star Lodge No. 2, De- gree of Honor, 808, University Lodge No. 88, 801, Vesper Lodge, No. 62, 473, West End Lodge, #175, 399, 408	
Anderson Senator.....	190
Anderson, Alderman Andrew.....	408, 524, 569 650, 660, 718, 722
Anderson, A. A.....	220, 289
Anderson, A. B.....	396
Anderson, Christian.....	114
Anderson, E. A.....	823
Anderson, Edward.....	379, 669
Anderson, J.....	802
Anderson, Joseph.....	425
Anderson, Salome.....	765
Andradia, Juan.....	342
Andresan, H.....	757

Andrews, Rev. A. B.....	978
Andrews, Mrs. A. B.....	396, 399, 401
Andrews, Miss Alida B. (Mrs. Thomas A. Smith).....	978
Andrews, Miss Kollier.....	725
Andrus, Mayor W. R., of Oakland.....	697, 702, 706, 709 710, 720, 738, 739, 838
Angelino, Z. Mas.....	102, 149, 153
Angelopulo, Henry.....	473
Angney, Hon. W. L., of Santa Clara.....	784
Angwin, Rev. William.....	421
Anistaba, Indian woman.....	553
Anita, brig.....	941
Annisetti, an Indian.....	434
Anspacher, Mr.....	936
Anspacher & McLeod.....	936
Anthony, A. G.....	752
Anthony, A. K.....	474
Anthony, C. C.....	839
Anthony, Rev. G. W.....	471, 689
Anthony, F. A.....	469, 471, 472, 474, 475, 859
Anthony, Mrs. F. A. nee. Newell, Mary S.....	859
Anthony, S. H.....	800
Anthony, Wm.....	472, 839
Antisel, T. M.....	800
Antisell's Building.....	759
Antonio, Hosea (Jose).....	339
Anway, Clayton L.....	839
Anway, Dora.....	839
Anway, Jay B.....	839
Anway, Katie.....	839
Anway, Loren B.....	839
Anway, Mrs. Loren B. nee. Horton, Fannie D.....	839
Anway, Mary.....	839
Aram, Captain Joseph.....	160, 163, 182, 183, 186
Arce, Francisco.....	301, 306
Archer, vessel.....	127
Arce, Lieutenant de (see Arce).....	156, 141
Arendt, Harris.....	473
Arff, Frederick D.....	115, 859
Arff, Mrs. Fred D. nee. Liese, Louise D.....	840
Argenti Hotel.....	466, 481
Arguello, Governor Josef.....	73, 75
Arguello, Don Luis Antonio.....	328, 336
Arista, General.....	166
Armos, C. W.....	723, 736
Armes, G. W. (see Ames, G. W.), School Director.....	718, 723
Armes & Dallam.....	677

Armony Hall (sic).....	759
Armory Hall.....	663
Armstrong, John.....	471
Army and Navy Republican League, Oakland Lodge.....	756
Arnett, Miss Caroline E. (Mrs. Daniel M. Teeter).....	986
Arnold, A.....	801
Arnold, Charles A.....	1001
Arnold, Edwin M.....	1001
Arnold, Leona A.....	1001
Arnold, Nellie Custer.....	1001
Arnold, Mrs. Rawdon, nee. Fergusson, Martha A.....	1001
Arnold, T. S.....	419, 574, 586, 675, 718 719, 720, 722, 751, 990
Arriologa, Jose de.....	72
Arroyo del Alameda.....	333, 336
Arroyo del Alameda Rancho.....	816
Arroyo del Atto.....	301
Arroyo Honda (Deep Creek).....	32, 174, 175, 270
Arroyo de Laguna.....	175, 244, 270, 377
Arroyo Mocho.....	32, 453, 469 470, 471, 472, 476
Arroyo de las Huacas, River (Walnut Creek).....	17
Arroyo San Ramon.....	170
Arroyo Valle.....	32, 453, 478, 852
Arvidson, Mrs.....	748
Ashbrook, Justice.....	361
Ashburner, William.....	787
Ashley, Miss Gertrude (Crane, Mrs. Addison M.).....	866
Ashley, Markt.....	121
Aspinwall, Lloyd.....	842
Associated Press.....	779
Association of California Pioneers.....	864
Association of Territorial Pioneers of California.....	146
Asylum for the Blind.....	187, 188
Asylum, Deaf and Dumb.....	187, 188
Asylum, Deaf, Dumb and Blind.....	604, 991
Asylum, Lunatic.....	188
Asylum, Orphan.....	187, 188
Asylum, Private Insane.....	380
Asylum, State Insane.....	364
Atchinson, B. M.....	417
Apostle of Upper California (Junipero Serra).....	53
Atherton, F. D.....	216, 437, 676
Atherton Estate.....	935
Atkinson, Bezaleel M.....	424
Atkinson, Blanche.....	841

Atkinson, Frank.....	841
Atkinson, George.....	764, 840
Atkinson, Mrs. George, nee. Kellogg, Marie.....	841
Atkinson, Hardy.....	841
Atkinson, Nellie.....	841
Atkinson, Sus.....	841
Atkinson, Wm. J.....	370
Atlantic Avenue, Alameda.....	384
Atwell, A. B., constable.....	198, 288
Atwell, J. H.....	295
Atwill, Miss Mary Josephine (Mrs. Thomas Hamel Pinkerton)....	959
Aubury, Elliott.....	474
Aughinbaugh, Oidean.....	115, 116, 374, 375
376, 377, 379, 385	
Augusta, Joaquin.....	353
Augusta, Johnson, schooner.....	445
Auld, R. I.....	755
Aurocoschea, Francisco.....	466
Austerhaut, S.....	801
Austin, A. C.....	204, 288
Austin, J. D.....	284, 285, 440, 441, 442, 445
Austin Street.....	391
Avellar, Manuel.....	450
Avey,.....	804
Avisto, Alexandro.....	74
Ayer, H, see Ayers.....	802
Ayer, Isaac.....	398
Ayers, H, see Ayer.....	801
Ayers, Mr. S.....	726
Aylward, John.....	474, 475, 476
Ayuntamientos (Town Council) San Jose.....	103, 181, 184
Azro Bayo.....	884

## B.

B Street, Eden Township.....	441
B Street, Haywards.....	439
Baar.....	611
Babb, Mrs., nee Weeks, Esther.....	472
Babb, Nathaniel L.....	114, 819, 841
Babbett, Colonel.....	933
Babbitt, David.....	1001
Babbitt, Eunice (Curtis).....	1001
Babbitt, Hattie.....	1001
Babbitt, Mary (Mrs. Z. T. Gilpin).....	1001
Babbitt, Solomon.....	721, 1001
Babbitt, Mrs. Solomon M, nee Balch Lucinda.....	1001
Babbitt, Manuel & Gilpin.....	1001
Babcock, George.....	294, 295
Babcock, George W.....	257, 259, 263, 263, 424
540, 709, 720, 722, 820	
Babcock, H. C.....	178, 808
Babcock, Dr. H. P.....	726
Babcock, Mrs. Nellie G.....	803, 809
Babcock, S. P.....	756
Babcock & Gould.....	771
Bachelor, James.....	627
Bachman, Leopold.....	256, 882, 883
Bachman, S.....	882
Bachman & Erhman.....	11, 819
Bacon, D. H.....	662
Bacon, Elisa.....	425
Bacon, H. D.....	379
Bacon, H. D.....	759
Bacon, Henry Douglass.....	786, 787
Bacon, Horace.....	289, 295
Bacon, J. E.....	425, 754
Bacon, Jacob (School Director).....	676, 719
Bacon, T. F.....	808
Badger, Mrs. Margaret, nee Chearn.....	841
Badger, T. W.....	841
Badger, Captain Thomas W.....	115, 429, 841, 842
Badger, Mrs. Thomas W. (Falkenburg, Mrs. Jennie A).....	842
Badger's Park.....	357, 416, 417, 429, 430, 568
Bagge, C.....	754, 808, 809
Bagge, C. E.....	754
Bagge, Christian.....	753
Bagge, Mrs. E. C.....	754
Bagge, Mrs. Emily.....	753, 809
Bagge, Miss Ida.....	809
Bagge, T. F.....	293
Bagley, Jos.....	288

Bailey, Mr.(Cooper & Bailey).....	368
Bailey, C. A.....	723, 736
Bailey, George G.....	755
Bailey, George R.....	1...807
Bailey, Hiram.....	115, 295, 464
465, 469, 471, 473	
Bailey, O. J.....	425
Bailey, Oscar T.....	754
Bailey, Seth K.....	114
Bailey, Seth R.....	176
Baily, Samuel.....	755
Bain.....	114
Bain, A.....	823
Baird, Samuel.....	755
Baker, Mr.....	433, 452
Baker, Rev. A. L.....	726
Baker, A. S.....	294, 295
Baker, A. T.....	408
Baker, Abijah.....	464
Baker, Alice.....	842
Baker, B. P.....	396, 406
Baker, C. P.....	736
Baker, C. W.....	754, 755
Baker, Carleton.....	842
Baker, Charles.....	727
Baker, G. A.....	733
Baker, J. E.....	399
Baker, J. E.....	408
Baker, J. Edward.....	397, 842
Baker, Mrs. J. Edward, nee Packard, Carrie.....	842
Baker, James.....	842
Baker, Nancy, (Giffin).....	842
Baker, M. S.....	755
Baker, Martha.....	753
Baker, Peter.....	753
Baker, S. B.....	589
Baker, Samuel.....	764
Baker, Walter.....	115, 820
Baker & Hamilton Agricultural Works.....	451, 452
Balboa, Mascó Nunez de.....	47
Balch, Miss Lucinda (Mrs. Solomon M. Babbitt).....	1001
Baldridge, Lieut. William.....	145, 153
Baldwin, Judge Alexander W. "Sandy" Baldwin..	379, 447, 510, 511
517, 541, 669, 670	
Baldwin, C. M.....	755
Baldwin, E. P.....	186
Baldwin, Joseph Z.....	508
Balensuella, Ignacio.....	149

Ball, Mr.....	558
Ball, J.....	409
Ball, John.....	292, 296
Ball, Miss S. J. (Mrs. William H. Cockefair).....	865
Ball & Weatherby.....	558
Ballard, J. W.....	294, 296
Ballhermer, H. C. or Ballheimer, H. C.....	408
Bamford, Dr. W. (Board of Health).....	364, 719, 720
Bancroft, A. J.....	408
Bancroft, H. H.....	146
Band & Horner Tract.....	986
Bandmann, Mr.....	450
Bane, D. C.....	829
Bane & Son, D. C.....	973
Bangle, Edward.....	424, 426
Bangs, Amos S.....	115, 466
Bangs, Mrs. G. F. nee May, Annie.....	735
Bangs, J. L.....	464
Bank Exchange Building.....	936
Bank of Alameda.....	397
Bank of Livermore.....	896
Bankhead, David B.....	755
Bankhead, David Boyd (grandson of above).....	842
Bankhead, Hugh.....	115, 842
Bankhead, Mrs. Hugh, Weider, nee Eva J.....	842
Bankhead, Malcolm Houston.....	842
Banks.....	126, 285, 370, 597, 413, 430 663, 670, 676, 681, 687, 763, 764, 766, 919, 946, 980, 991, 998
Bannister, Alfred.....	383, 391, 408
Bannister, Prof. Edward.....	405, 407
Bannister, Mrs. Edward.....	407
Bannister, Miss Mary E.....	403
Banta's Station.....	669, 958
Baptist Church.....	397, 620, 628
Baptists.....	110
Baragan, Manuel.....	415
Baranoff.....	52
Barber, A. S.....	376, 383, 402, 407, 898
Barber, Mrs. A. S.....	378
Barcenilla, Rev. Fr. Isidoro.....	63
Barclay, Andrew, Esq.....	892
Barclay, Miss Annie L. (Mrs. Calif. Scott Halsey).....	892
Bardellini, Antonio.....	115, 462, 469 475, 478, 820, 842
Bardellini, Mrs. Antonio, nee Lometti, Maria.....	843
Bardellini, Corinne J.....	474, 843



Bardellini, Emil A.....	843
Bardellini, Furrello J.....	843
Bardellini, Joseph B.....	474, 843
Barker, J. L.....	796
Barker, Miss Kate A. (Mrs. Lysander Stone).....	981
Barker, Miss S.....	404
Barkhouse, F. C.....	754
Barks, see vessels.....	
Barlow, Albert.....	843
Barlow, David K.....	843
Barlow, Elizabeth C.....	843
Barlow, H. H. C.....	114
Barlow, Henry P.....	232, 296
Barlow, Henry S.....	114, 290, 293, 376 378, 402, 403, 843
Barlow, Mrs. Henry S., nee Keiser, Susan.....	843
Barlow, Mary J.....	843
Barnard, H. M.....	753
Barnes, Mr.....	639
Barnes, Mr.....	662
Barnes, Charles H., Fire Commissioner.....	442, 444
Barnes, Mr. D. G.....	530, 535, 536, 718, 719, 721
Barnes, E. T.....	408, 409
Barnes, Edward.....	288
Barnes, Edwin. (Public Administrator).....	208
Barnes, George.....	589
Barnes, W. H. L.....	229
Barnes, W. J.....	289
Barnes & Palmer.....	639
Barnett, J.....	674, 758
Barnhisel, Charles F.....	424
Barnwell, James F.....	114
Barra B. de la.....	406, 561
Barradas, F. C.....	450
Barrell, Albert W.....	114, 587
Barrett, Miss Dora.....	405
Barrett, Miss Francis C.....	405, 406
Barrman, H.....	450
Barron, Edmund.....	843
Barron, Miss Ellen (Scribner, Mrs. J.).....	844
Barron, Ellen (nee Helin).....	843
Barron, Miss Emma (Marian, Mrs. H. C.).....	844
Barron, James.....	844
Barron, Miss Katie (Stratton, Mrs. T).....	844
Barron, Richard (son).....	844
Barron, Richard.(portrait 208).....	39, 115, 433, 438, 445, 843
Barron, Mrs. Richard, nee Foley, Mary.....	843

Barron Salt Works.....	445
Barron Warehouse.....	445
Barron's Landing.....	432
Barrow, Captain, see Barron.....	822
Barrows, Dr.....	473
Barry, H. M.....	801
Barry, H. H.....	802
Barry, Miss Sarah D.....	405, 406
Barry, William.....	114, 819, 827, 829, 830, 844
Barass, Miss Julia A. (Mrs. C. J. Pullen).....	962
Barstow, A.....	521
Barstow, D. P.....	521, 522, 557, 569, 642 650, 658, 676, 683, 718, 721
Barter, G. W.....	782
Bartlett, Mrs. A. W.....	474
Bartlett, Mrs. C. F. (Mrs. Elizabeth Bigelow).....	849
Bartlett, Miss C. M. (Mrs. Joel Russell).....	970
Bartlett, Miss Louisa (Mrs. William Hayward).....	897
Bartlett, Lieut. W. A.....	160, 162
Bartlett, W. P.....	470, 474, 475, 843
Bartling, H.....	689
Bartling, Wm. (School Director).....	718, 719
Barton, Mr.....	390
Barton, Elijah.....	844
Barton, Grace Thompson.....	845
Barton, Hannah (Ward).....	844
Barton, Miss Isabella (Mrs. John Barton).....	845
Barton, John (portrait 448).....	386, 398, 826, 844, 845
Barton, Mrs. John, nee Barton, Isabella.....	845
Barton, P. W.....	389, 391
Barton, William Ferris.....	845
Barton Brothers.....	845
Barton & Boulden.....	844
Barton & Grimm.....	844
Bascom, Miss Bettie (Mrs. R. A. Redman).....	964
Bascom, Dr. Louis H. (San Jose).....	964
Bascom, W. R.....	193
Bass, Thomas.....	644, 645
Bateman, Dr. E. B.....	186
Bateman, George E.....	288
Bates, C. D.....	126
Bates, George, M. A.....	797
Baum, Charles.....	667
Bautista, Capt. Juan.....	61
Baxley, J. W.....	755
Baxter, George C.....	441, 442

Baxter, J. C.....	443
Baxter, W. H.....	611
Bay Avenue, Alameda.....	391
Bay City, steamer.....	633
Bay and Coast Narrow Gauge Railroad Co.(South Pacific Coast)	282
Bay and Coast Railroad Company.....	390, 391
Bay District Fair.....	635
Bay Farm Island.....	173, 270, 373, 376, 384, 847
Bay Farm Island Road Fund.....	397
Bay (Precinct).....	168, 176
Bay Road District.....	177
Bay School District.....	178
Bay Shore.....	376
Bay Spring Water Company.....	241
Bay State, ship.....	944
Bay Street,(Alameda).....	388
Bay Street,(Oakland).....	504
Baylis Mills.....	353
Beach, C. W.....	764
Beach, Miss Sarah S. (Mrs. John Yule).....	999
Beagle, G. W.....	808
Beaizley, Mrs. T.....	451
Beaizley, Rev. Theo.....	449
Beale, Thos.....	114
Beavis, F. A.....	756
Bean, Mr.....	466
Bear Company.....	147
Bear Flag.....	94, 136, 142, 144, 145, 146 148, 152, 153, 154, 157, 158, 975
Bear Flag Party.....	150
"Bear Flag War".....	157, 940
Beard Claim.....	952
Beard, E. L.....	22, 113, 116, 117, 127, 239 243, 244, 256, 815, 817, 818, 819, 820, 827, 831, 832, 835, 844, 845, 846, 879, 942, 992
Beard, Eldridge L.....	846
Beard, Eliza.....	827
Beard, Jesse.....	221
Beard, Jesse.....	828
Beard, Jessie.....	846
Beard, John L.....	113, 272, 669, 817, 830, 846
Beard, Lyman.....	863
Beard, Mrs. Lyman.....	856
Beard's Landing.....	891
Beard's Slough.....	810
Beatty, Alexander.....	122

Beatty, Miss Mirza. (Mrs. Harry Inwall).....	914
Beaudett, J.....	808, 809
Beaufort, P. C.....	474
Beasell, A. G.....	473
Beasell, Ella B.....	847
Beasell, James.....	113, 270, 272, 273, 275, 292
296, 469, 473, 474, 819, 829, 846, 853, 878	
Beasell, Mrs. James, nee Veirs, C. F.....	847
Beasell, Jessie M.....	847
Beasell Brothers.....	847
Beasell & Crowell.....	469
Becht, Joseph.....	274, 293, 296, 424
568, 754, 775, 972	
Becht's Brewery.....	636
Beck, David H.....	115, 820
Beck, E. B.....	723
Beck, George.....	854
Beck, L.....	408
Beckwith, Rev. E. G.....	737
Beckwith Brothers.....	895
Bedard, T.....	833
Bedford, Mrs. Rachael (Mrs. William Hayward).....	897
Bedwell, Frank.....	153
Bea, Harry.....	101, 158
Beats, George A.....	890
Beats, James.....	262
Beats, Lissie E. H.....	809
Beats, Robert J.....	809
Beck, Robert J.....	753
Beckley, Jerry.....	114
Beel, Mrs. R.....	757
Beel, S.....	753
Bees, W. W.....	647
Bees & Co. W. W.....	647
Becher, J.....	259
Belden, Josiah.....	105, 648
Beletzen, James.....	114
Belfast, Wm.....	935
Belfile, Louis.....	754
Belgrade, Mark.....	907
Bell, Rev. Sam. B.....	217, 252, 259, 611, 612
619, 717, 723, 736, 823	
Bell Ranch.....	229, 231
Bellars, William T.....	755
Bellon, Miss Clara E. (Mrs. John L. Mitchell).....	944
Baltram, Don Jose Maria.....	62

Bemer, H.....	409
Bemer, O. A.....	409
Bemis, F. A.....	426
Benchly, L. B.....	644
Benedict, Anna H.....	848
Benedict, Benajah (portrait 296).....	821, 847, 973
Benedict, Mrs. Benajah, (Hamlin, Persis A.).....	847
Benedict, David.....	847
Benedict, Harry G.....	848
Benedict, Jonas A.....	847
Benedict, Margaret (Gano).....	847
Benedict, Newton.....	847, 848
Benedict, Mrs. Newton (Barrows, Fanny S. nee Sowles).....	848
Benedict, Miss S. S.....	402
Benedict, Soloma (Towner).....	847
Benedict, Capell & Co.....	848
Benicia Female Seminary.....	422
Benitz, W.....	357
Benjamin, Mrs. C. T.....	727
Benn, Miss Auguste (Mrs. William Holts).....	908
Benn, Fred.....	408, 409
Bennett, Elisabeth S.....	848
Bennett, Miss Fannie E.....	405
Bennett, John.....	848
Bennett, Robert H.....	848
Bennett, Winston.....	105
Bennett, & Kirby.....	848
Bennett R. H. & Co.....	848
Bensley, John.....	861
Bentley, William R.....	733, 734
Benton, J. A.....	650
Benton, J. E.....	751
Benton, John.....	246
Benton, D. D. Rev. Joseph A.....	730, 784, 796
Benton Street.....	391
Beretta, Gugelshmo.....	692
Barford & Co.....	819
Berge, F. E.....	801
Bergman, C. W. T.....	256
Bergmann, Nichols.....	115, 256, 820
Bering, Vitus.....	92
Berkeley.....	94, 176, 238, 241, 263, 273 483, 631, 666, 683, 692, 737, 743, 748, 782, 784, 785, 786, 787, 793, 796, 797, 799, 800, 801, 804, 858, 859, 960, 998
Berkeley, East (precinct).....	168
Berkeley, West.....	168

Berkeley "Advocate".....	807
Berkeley Gymnasium.....	796, 797
Berkeley Lubricating Oil Works.....	805
Berkeley & Oakland Water Works Co.....	241
Berkeley Point.....	240
Berkeley Railroad.....	2, 23, 807
Berkeley Water Works Company.....	275
Bernal.....	73
Bernal, Apolinario.....	74
Bernal, Augustin.....	461, 462, 478, 848, 968
Bernal, Augustin.....	848
Bernal, Mrs. Augustin, nee Soto Francesca.....	848
Bernal, Candido.....	849
Bernal, Dennis F. (portrait 624).....	474, 849
Bernal, Senora Dolores (Mrs. Don Antonio Sunol).....	983
Bernal, Emil.....	849
Bernal, Ezequiel.....	849
Bernal, Ezequies.....	849
Bernal, Francisco.....	73, 74, 849
Bernal, Francisco.....	849
Bernal, Gonsagua.....	849
Bernal, Guadalupe.....	968
Bernal, Joaquin.....	74, 84, 852
Bernal, Jose.....	849
Bernal, Miss Josephine (Mrs. J. A. Rose).....	968
Bernal, Juan Pablo.....	73, 74, 102
463, 478, 848, 852	
Bernal, Madronia.....	849
Bernal, Manuel.....	849
Bernal, Senorita Maria R. (Mrs. John W. Kottinger).....	923
Bernal, Maria (Thompson).....	849
Bernal, Peryguino.....	849
Bernal, Raphilo.....	852
Bernal, Sedonia.....	849
Bernal, Senora Teresa (Mrs. Robert Livermore).....	927
Bernal Estate.....	985
Bernal Rancho.....	466, 852, 875, 941, 985
Bernales, Mr.....	335
Bernalis.....	116
Bernell, Jonah.....	176
Bernstein, E.....	756
Bernstein, Mrs. E.....	757
Berry, Arba K.....	183
Berry, George G.....	687
Berryessa, Don Jose Reyes.....	103, 154
Berryessa, Nicolas.....	73

Berryeza, Nazared.....	96
Bertrand,.....	466, 481
Betancue, Miss Fannie.....	734
Bettmann, Mrs. J. J.....	757
Bevin, Mr.....	618
B. F. Hoxie, ship .....	892
Bias, Mrs. F. A.....	471
Bice, John W.....	801
Bickell, Josiah G.....	438
Biddle, Mrs. Delora Belle, nee Allan, Delora Belle.....	838
Biddleman, Joseph B.....	649
Bidwell, General John.....	105, 183, 186, 235, 272
"Big Field" (ranch).....	984
Bigelow, Elijah.....	253, 255, 266, 292, 644
645, 659, 661, 676, 723, 849	
Bigelow, Mrs. Elijah (Bartlett, Mrs. C. F.).....	849
Bigelow, Mrs. Elijah (McLachlan, Emma).....	849
Bigelow, Harding.....	183
Bigelow, J. B.....	644
Bigelow, Rebecca (Fisk).....	849
Bigelow, T. B.....	644, 659
Biggs, A. R.....	113, 435
Bigler, Governor John.....	488
"Bill the Sawyer" (Wm. Smith).....	101
Billingsall, P. W.....	756
Billington, Mrs. F. W.....	808, 809
Bilz, Charles.....	849
Bilz, Helene.....	849
Bilz, J. A.....	115, 473, 478, 481, 820, 849
Bilz, Mrs. J. A., nee Ishinger, Catharine.....	849
Bilz, Minnie.....	849
Bilz, Selma.....	849
Bingay, Mrs. nee Bond, Eliza Carter.....	853
Biographies, 1st. Cal. legislature.....	185-187
Biographies, general.....	836-1001
Birdsall, Captain.....	659
Birnie, Mr.....	589
Bisbie's School Miss.....	746
Bishop, Amasa Wright (portrait 560).....	266, 271, 294, 295
720, 721, 752, 849, 850	
Bishop, Mrs. Amasa Wright, nee Reed, Ellen.....	850
Bishop, C. G.....	765
Bissell, G. R.....	396
Bissell, James L.....	388
Bixbey, L. S.....	756
Bixby.....	823

Bixby, A. W., M.D.....	747
Black, Mr.....	487
Black,.....	878
Black, Mrs. nee Mendenhall, Emma.....	942
Black, Ellis.....	852
Black, Frank.....	852
Black, J.....	753
Black, Joseph.....	852
Black, Joseph F. (portrait 232)..114, 463, 464, 465, 473, 478 617, 624, 626, 819, 851, 852, 892	
Black, Mrs. Joseph F, nee Simpson, Mary E.....	852
Black, Kate.....	852
Black, Mrs. Maria L.....	754
Black, Mary.....	852
Black, Samuel Thorburn.....	753
"Black Acre".....	320
Black Diamond Coal Mines.....	965
Black Hills.....	346
Blackman, George V.....	755
Blackwood, Clementine.....	852
Blackwood, Lucy.....	852
Blackwood, Mary F.....	852
Blackwood, Mary (McMurdy).....	852
Blackwood, R.....	736
Blackwood, Samuel.....	852
Blackwood, Samuel W.....	852
Blackwood, Sarah E.....	852
Blackwood, William Clark.....113, 136, 242, 415 433, 437, 440, 852	
Blackwood, Mrs. William Clark, nee Woodward, Elizabeth J..	852
Blackwood, Mrs. William Clark, nee Evert, Miss Jane.....	852
Blackwood, Mrs. William Clark, nee Craig, Elizabeth.....	852
Blacow, A.....	829
Blacow, Alfred.....	852
Blacow, Alice.....	852
Blacow, John.....114, 121, 819, 882, 883	
Blacow, Mary.....	852
Blacow, Richard.....	852
Blacow, Robert.(portrait 88).....113, 121, 122 256, 636, 852, 883	
Blacow, Mrs. Robert.....	821
Blacow, Mrs. Robert, nee Deering, Helen Catharine.....	852
Blacow, William.....116, 256, 852	
Blair, Mr.....	237, 238
Blair, Montgomery.....	486, 487
Blair, Walter.....	272, 357
Blair and Black.....	487



Blaisdell, H. G. Ex-governor of Nevada.....	848
Blake, Francis.....	763
Blake, George M.....	227, 236, 241, 266, 288, 291 358, 361, 497, 564, 587, 611, 612, 685, 688, 712, 717, 718 721, 755, 758
Blake, Mrs. Geo. M.....	745
Blake, Henry.....	359
Blake & Van Voorhies.....	357
Blake's Seminary Mrs. (Blake House).....	639, 685, 688, 745
Blakesley.....	612
Blanchard & Plummer.....	681
Blanco, L.....	291
Blanding, Mr.....	282
Blaney, Miss Gertrude, Mrs. John Allen Plummer, Jr.....	960
Bleak, James G.....	146
Blethen, Jas. E., Mayor.....	426, 720
"Blind Tom", an English sailor.....	101
Blook, E. D.....	446
Blood, Mrs. E. F., nee Moody, Jessie L.....	946
"Blue Tent", road-house.....	462
Blue Wing Saloon.....	618
Bluett, J. J.....	801
B'nai B'rith of the Pacific Coast.....	908
Board of Education.....	280, 283, 382, 404, 587, 589 591, to 596, 687, 688, 690, 698, 700, 717, 718, 719, 722, 737, 687, 985
Board of Health.....	399, 441, 667 691, 719, 720, 721
Board of Public Works.....	609, 657
Board of School Directors.....	404
Board of Supervisors, creation of.....	175
Boardman, Frank W.....	450
Boardman, William F.....	236, 239, 275, 291 324, 332, 418, 718, 719
Bobbie, Captain.....	982
Bochae, Charles.....	408
Bochwaldt, Miss Anna (Mrs. Diederich Buhse).....	857
Bocqueros, Mr.....	945
Boddy, William.....	800
Bodega y Quadra, de la Lieut. Juan Francisco.....	49
Boehmer, F.....	384, 403, 405, 406
Boehmer, Fritz.....	116, 382, 388 389, 437, 876, 895
Boehse, C.....	409
Bohlman, Henry.....	114
Boik, John A.....	409
Bojorques, Narcisco, see Borjorques.....	479, 480

Bolco, J. V.....	439
Bolgonas, Indian tribe.....	25, 41
Bolsa de Encinal.....	374
Bolan (Lagoon).....	454
Bolsa Rancho.....	969
Bolton, Mr.....	326
Bolton, Dr. William.....	276, 296, 719, 720
Bond, Mr.....	295
Bond, Annie Ritchie (Murston, Mrs.).....	853
Bond, C. J.....	296
Bond, Charles John.....	853
Bond, Eliza Cartor (Bingoy, Mrs.).....	853
Bond, George W.....	113, 117, 290, 291, 292 344, 818, 819, 827, 829, 853
Bond, Mrs. George William (Cartor, Frances Gertrude).....	853
Bond, Maria (Pope, Mrs.).....	853
Bond, Sara Gertrude (Vroom, Mrs.).....	853
Bond issues.....	184, 239, 240, 246, 249, 250 252, 264, 268, 270, 274, 283, 284, 381, 386, 607, 608, 609 665, 676, 691
Bonebake, George H.....	765
Bones, John W.....	277, 294, 296, 404, 839
Bonesteel,.....	882
Bonham, John N.....	755
Bonita, ferry.....	376
Bonn, Rev. Frederick.....	731
Bonner, Miss Jennie (Mrs. William Henry Tyson).....	989
Bonner, Samuel T.....	291, 296, 466
Bonner, Thomas.....	178
Bonney, Edward.....	341, 342
Booken, John.....	115, 444, 466
Booken & Hulm.....	444
Booken's Saloon.....	469
Boolden.....	844
Boomer Ranch.....	999
Boone, P. R.....	801
Boone, W. E.....	750
Booth, Mr.....	575
Booth, J. A. License Collector.....	722
Booth, Newton.....	244, 261
Boranda, Manuel.....	74
Borden, Mr.....	192
Borein, P. R.....	293, 294, 295, 351, 447
Borel, A.....	396
Borica, Don Diego de.....	62, 63
Borines, Mr.....	999

Borjorques, Maria Michelo.....	74
Borjorques, Narcisco (see Bojorquess).....	362
Borjorques, Ramon.....	74
Bortree, D. O., Police Clerk.....	722
Borduck, M. D.....	750
Boss,.....	775
Bost, Surveyor General.....	242, 250
Boston, ferry boat.....	541
Boston Daily Times.....	847
Bostwick, Miss (Hawley, Mrs. Fordyce).....	896
Bostwick, Dr. Honor.....	896
Boswell, B. D.....	178
Bothsow, Anna Christina.....	853
Bothsow, Christian.....	853
Bothsow, Mrs. Christian, nee Hendry, Jane.....	853
Bothsow, Harriet E.....	853
Bothsow, Henry N.....	853
Bottom, Miss T. C. (Mrs. George May).....	935
Botts, Hon. Charles T.....	183
Boudinet, Dr.....	41
Boulet, Arseno.....	379, 669, 670
Bovee, William H, Mayor.....	510, 567, 624 636, 717, 718, 721
Bowen, A. O.....	295
Bowen, Mrs. Ann.....	800
Bowen, C. R.....	895
Bowen, William J.....	853, 854
Bowers, S.....	754
Bowie, G. W.....	687
Bowles, Jessie.....	469, 471, 473, 474, 636
Bowman, A. W.....	763
Bowman, C. C.....	375
Bowman, John.....	114
Bogd, Miss Emma.....	733
Boyd, Mrs. John.....	800
Boyd, W. M.....	687, 730
Boyle, John.....	117, 452
Boynton, I. A.....	800, 801
Bradford, A.....	444
Bradford, John S.....	187
Bradley, Mr.....	359
Bradley, E. W.....	424, 426
Bradley, L.....	871
Bradley, Theodore.....	389, 406
Bradley, William.....	474
Bradshaw, C. W.....	474, 475
Bradshaw, I. H.....	452

Bradway, Miss Ella.....	734
Bradway, J. R. physician.....	720, 721, 727
Brady, Mr. (Hathaway, Brady & Crabb).....	221
Brady, Lewis.....	114
Bragdon, E. C.....	853
Branch, William.....	755
Branciforte.....	62, 72, 73
Branciforte, Marquis.....	63
Brandon, Mrs. J. B., nee Wonderlich, Katie.....	997
Brannan, E. F.....	854
Brannan, Daniel.....	426, 427
Brannan, Florence.....	854
Braman, Maud.....	854
Braun, Jr.....	428
Bray, Mr. (Bray & Kennedy Tract).....	415
Bray, William A.....	240, 241, 357
384, 417, 418, 556	
Branden, E. P.....	473, 475
Brayton, A. P.....	648
Brayton, Rev. I. H.....	624, 642, 664, 667, 737, 761
Brayton Hall (Oakland).....	245, 266, 724
Brayton School.....	839, 858, 990
Bredhoff & Cordes.....	775
Bredhoff & Westerman.....	775
Bremer, Hermann, Jr.....	408
Brenham, Capt. Chas. J.....	796
Brewer, Henry C.....	854
Brewer, J. H.....	592, 718
Brewer, James A.....	115, 820, 854
Brewer, James M.....	854
Brewer, M. T.....	770
Brewster, D. P. (Attorney).....	717
Brewster, Sarah J.....	753
Brewfogle, Charles O.....	116, 121, 177, 204
220, 288, 289, 295, 402.	
Breyfogle, Hannah.....	827
Briant, George.....	426
Briar, W. F.....	288, 289
Brickell, Josiah H.....	115
Brickyard Slough.....	172, 173, 270
Bridgeman, E.....	467
Brier, Miss (Mrs. Fassett).....	472
Brier, Elizabeth A.....	827
Brier, Rev. W. W.....	116, 196, 402
471, 827, 828, 830	
Briggs, Mr.....	885
Briggs, Abel R.....	949

Briggs, K. O.....	407
Briggs, O. W.....	384, 387
Brigham, Frank Eugene.....	752
Bright, John, Governor.....	166
Brighton College.....	962
<u>Brigs</u> , see vessels	
Briones, Felipe.....	102, 328, 329
Briones, Mrs. Felipe.....	331, 332
Briones, (family).....	330
Broad, A. H.....	801
Broadway Block.....	676
Broadway and Piedmont Railroad Company.....	644
Broadway (Plozas).....	266, 267
Broadway & 25th St. (School).....	739
Broadway Station.....	429
Broadway Street.....	241, 245, 246, 254 to 256, 269
	271, 370, 383, 400, 414, 485, 491, 492, 496, 527, 535, 560
	562, 564, 566, 568 to 571, 573, 575, 586, 588, 592, 596,
	615, 619, 620, 623, 626, 627, 635, 636, 640, 642 to 644,
	647, 648, 650, 658, 659, 601, 661, 663, 670, 676, to 678,
	681, 685 to 687, 723, 728, 729, 731, 732, 734, to 736, 744
	745, 748, 755, 757, 759 to 761, 763, to 765, 771, 775, 777
	to 779, 781, 874, 876, 885, 886, 907, 913, 914, 922, 924,
	936, 945, 969, 971, 979, 990, 1000
Broadway Wharf.....	568, 642, 650, 652, 710
Brock, George W.....	473, 474
Brockon, Mr.....	398
Brocklebank, A. M.....	612, 685
Brockway, Judge.....	395
Broder, Andrew H. Sheriff.....	116, 196, 197, 288
Broderick, D. C.....	185, 189
Broiers, B. F.....	687
Bromley, Miss C, E.....	777
Bromley, Seth.....	669
Broner, Miss Mary (Mrs. Cipriano Pedrini).....	959
Brooklyn Township.....	116, 117, 123, 124, 125, 127
	168, 172, 173, 175, 176, 207, 208, 211, 219 to 222, 224 to
	226, 228, 230 to 233, 235, 236, 238 to 241, 244, 245, 249,
	251, 253, to 257, 260, 264, 266 to 269, 271, 278, 281, 288
	to 296, 342, 366, 367, 372, 380, 386, 411 to 420, 422, 427
	430, 432, 482, 485, 500, 559, 565, 566, 573, 579, 580, 602
	628, 630, 651, 652, 675 to 680, 728, 765, 852, 859, 864,
	874, 893, 933, 944, 957, 967, 968, 987, 990, 994, 1001
Brooklyn Brewery.....	428
Brooklyn Engine Company, No. 3.....	601
Brooklyn Guard.....	230

Brooklyn & High Street Horse R. H.....	273
Brooklyn House.....	926
Brooklyn Joint Stock Company.....	258
Brooklyn Manufacturing Co.....	428
Brooklyn Road District.....	177, 228
Brooklyn (School district).....	122
Brooklyn Station.....	429, 649
Brooklyn Tannery.....	428
<u>Brooklyn, ship</u> .....	816, 817, 932, 948
Brooks, Mr.....	734
Brooks, Mrs.....	734
Brooks, Mrs. Eliza.....	808
Brooks, F. H.....	752
Brooks, James.....	290
Brower, A. B.....	754
Brower, Mrs. A. B.....	754
Brower, John D.....	114, 291, 376, 404, 624
Brown, Mr.....	413, 836
Brown, Sheriff.....	361
Brown, Mr., Supervisor.....	219
Brown, A.....	802
Brown, Abraham C.....	118
Brown, Arthur, Superintendent of Bridges and Buildings.....	631
Brown, C.....	306
Brown, Mr. Calvin.....	531, 580
Brown, Charles.....	101
Brown, D. C.....	286, 294, 295
Brown, D. P. H.....	777
Brown, E. D.....	178
Brown, Edward.....	854, 855
Brown, Elias.....	105, 160, 176, 182 183, 186, 413, 837, 941
Brown, Ezekial.....	240
Brown, F. A.....	426
Brown, Fidelia (Laraboe).....	855
Brown, George.....	440, 441, 442, 443, 855
Brown, George Chester.....	855
Brown, H. A.....	114, 587
Brown, Harvey S.....	357, 358
Brown, J.....	443, 802
Brown, J. H., City Council.....	717
Brown, James.....	458, 568, 611, 635, 718, 758
Brown, James W.....	856
Brown, Hon. Lewis Henry, (portrait 72).....	295, 442, 855
Brown, Mrs. Lewis Henry, nee Long, Willitta.....	855
Brown, Mrs. P. D.....	748

Brown, Mrs Sam.....	466, 481
Brown, Samuel K.....	115, 820
Brown, Samuel R.....	855
Brown, Mrs. Samuel R., nee Langton, Mary.....	856
Brown, Silvia A.....	856
Brown, Judge Thomas A.....	101, 191, 199, 224, 226, 490
Brown, Warren.....	838
Brown, William, M. D.....	441, 442, 720, 757
Brown, Craig & Co.....	854
Brown, George & Son.....	855
Brown University.....	790
Brown's Hotel.....	855
Browne, Mr. J.....	406
Browne, J. Ross.....	183, 236, 652, 692
Browne, P. D.....	723
Browning, B.....	426
Brother Jonathan, steamer(?).....	348
Brueck, Rev. Hermann.....	731
Bruhns, J. C.....	408
Brumer, P. B.....	647
Bruno, Admiral Jose Gonzales Cabrera.....	52
Brush Street, Oakland.....	601, 726
Brushy Peak.....	454
Brustgun, Frederick.....	115, 438
Bryant, Frederick.....	191, 293, 296, 447
Bryant, George.....	424
Bryant Street.....	391
Buchanan, A. H.....	801
Buchanan, John.....	114
Buchpold, Claudine (Mrs. J. K. Nissen).....	953
Buck, E. W., physician.....	721, 756
Buckelew, Miss Mary F.....	473
Buckelew, Miss Minnie.....	473, 474
Buckham, Mrs. C. P.....	748
Buckland, Doctor W. O.....	113, 757, 818, 821
Buckley, F.....	294, 296
Bucknell, Dr. Benjamin Franklin.....	856
Bucknell, Mrs. Benjamin Franklin, nee Lincoln, Martha E. 856, 857	
Bucknell, Frances (Mrs. I. W. Reed).....	857
Budworth, William.....	474
Buel, F.....	418, 419
Buena Vista Avenue.....	383, 397
Buena Vista Vineyard.....	814
Buena Vista Vinicultural Society.....	814
Buffington, J. M.....	735, 736
Bugbee, George E.....	730

Bugbee, S. W.....	726
Bugbee, S. C. & Son.....	257, 422, 663
Buhsen, A. Nicholas.....	857
Buhsen, Catharine (Rhoda).....	857
Buhsen, Claus.....	857
Buhsen, Diedrich (portrait 592).....	115, 857
Buhsen, Mrs. Diedrich (Bockwaldt, Miss Anna).....	857
Buhsen, Eda.....	857
Buhsen, Nicholas.....	857
Bulletin, The (San Francisco).....	27, 230
Bullock, A. M.....	443
Bullock, Kittie.....	756
Bunce, Mrs. A. E.....	800
Bunce, Miss Alice M.....	800
Bundock, Henry.....	427
Bundy, J. H.....	747
Bunker, Eliza.....	756
Bunnell, Professor.....	789
Bunting, Mrs. John A., nee Overacker, Fleda.....	957
Burcher, R.....	803
Burdick, Abbie L.....	858
Burdick, Mrs. Anna, nee Babcock.....	858
Burdick, Charles H.....	858
Burdick, Edward F.....	114, 819, 858
Burdick, Edwin E.....	857
Burdick, Henry H.....	858
Burdick, Rev. James R.....	858
Burdick, John F. M. D.....	218, 450, 801, 858
Burdick, Mrs. John F. (nee Heffard, Carrie).....	858
Burdick, Mary L.....	858
Burgess, Captain.....	892
Burghardt, J. C.....	801
Burleson, C. M., Secretary, Oakland Light Cavalry.....	759
Burlingame, Hon. Anson.....	403
Burlingame, Henry.....	402
Burlingame, Rev. J. A.....	402
Burlingame Treaty.....	236
Burnett, Governor Peter H.....	82, 183, 187, 189, 838
Burnham, Charles Franklin.....	751
Burnham, J. H.....	270, 271, 275, 293, 694, 695 697, 719, 720, 721, 775, 778
Burnham, Standeford & Co.....	775
Burns, C. F.....	801
Burpy, S.....	241
Burr, H. T., hospital steward.....	215
Burrall, Belle.....	858



Burrall, Jessie.....	858
Burrall, Lucia.....	858
Burrall, Millie.....	858
Burrall, Ralph.....	858
Burrall, Will H.....	858
Burrall, Mrs. Will H. nee Marsh, Sarah. A.....	858
Burrell, Mr. A. M.....	242, 384
Burrell, A. W.....	488, 501, 503, 504 526, 717, 721, 758
Burris, J. P.....	801
Burrows, Fanny S. Mrs. nee Sowles (Mrs. Newton Benedict)...	848
Burton, John.....	101, 305, 307, 308, 941
Bush Street, Alameda.....	391
Bushnell, Rev. Horace.....	737, 785, 784
Bushy Knob, or Las Cuevas.....	21
Buteau, S. A.....	829
Butler, Benjamin F.....	222
Buller, David G.....	853
Buller, Felix H.....	755
Butsow, Christian.....	114
Butterworth, Miss Lizzie (Mrs. Edwin A. Richmond).....	965
Buttner, George.....	466
Button, Fred L.....	858
Button, J. A.....	784
Button, W.K., School Director .....	719
Butts, R. J.....	481
Buzzi, S.....	728
Byler, W. P.....	294, 296, 408
Byrne, Felix.....	114
Byrne, F. B.....	858
Byrne, Mrs. N. E. nee Tanner, Mary.....	858
Byrne, P. W., Attorney.....	720
Byrbee, J. O.....	800
Byrbee, T. S.....	803

## C.

G Street, Hayward.....	441
Cabrillo, Capt. Juan Rodriguez.....	47, 52
Caddy, John.....	242
Cadoc, Philip (also Caduc).....	648, 649
Cadogan, James J.....	868, 871
Caffall, Miss Annie E. (Mrs. Z. D. Cheney).....	861
Cahill, James.....	936
Cahill, John.....	178
Calaveras Company.....	830
Calaveras Creek.....	174, 178, 270, 453, 653, 810
Calaveras Valley.....	830
Calder, J., Fire Commissioner.....	718
Caldwell, Andrew.....	234
Caldwell, L.....	736
Caleb Cope, ferry-boat.....	642
Calhoun Street.....	440, 443
California; Senatorial, Congressional & Judicial Districts, 168; Under Mexico, 178; U. S. Military Government, 182, Candidates for first election, 183; Seal & Motto Adopted, 183; State Capitol, 184; First Legislature, 185 to 187; First Governor, 187; State Capitol removed, 187	
California, steamer.....	186, 849, 978
California Battalion of 1846.....	147
California Battalion of Mounted Riflemen.....	157
California Beet Sugar Company.....	823
California Cavalry.....	125
California College.....	725
California Hosiery Company.....	770
California Hundred.....	223
California Institution, The (For The Deaf, Dumb And Blind) 793	
California Medical College Eclectic.....	747
California Military Academy.....	743
California & Nevada Railroad Co.....	285, 633, 644
California Pacific, at Vallejo.....	669
California Pioneers, Society of.....	108, 145, 147
California Pottery & Terra Cotta Works.....	427
California Sheltering Home, The.....	749
California State Agricultural Society.....	846
California Steam Navigation Company.....	221, 416, 557, 628
California Theatre Boat Club.....	367
Callagan, J.....	674
Callaghan, Jeremiah.....	115
Calleyo, J. M.....	617
Calvert, Susan (Mrs. John C. Hays).....	906
Cameron, Miss Anna M. (Mrs. W. W. Halsey).....	893
Cameron, Ashley D.....	859, 893

Cameron, C.....	890
Cameron, Duncan (Portrait 312) 113, 114, 236, 238, 239, 268, 290, 291, 292, 295, 415, 416, 418, 424	
Cameron, Mrs. Duncan, nee Maddox, Anne Lydia.....	859
Cameron, John (alias Gilroy).....	93
Cameron, Nellie E.....	859
Cameron, Samuel.....	859
Cameron, Sarah, nee Pullen.....	859
Cameron Tract.....	859
Camron, Hon. W. W.....	178, 294, 295, 722
Campbell, Alexander.....	357, 539, 748, 757
Campbell, Alexander, Jr.....	278
Campbell, Charles, Mayor.....	499, 500, 623, 712
Campbell, Colin.....	747, 757
Campbell, Edwin H.....	859
Campbell, E. M.....	753, 758
Campbell, Elmira (Cook).....	859
Campbell.....	226, 379, 437, 507, 524, 525, 535, 536, 537, 540, 661, 664, 667, 693, 694, 695, 699, 718, 719, 720, 722, 737, 865, 910
Campbell, Frederick.....	213
Campbell, Gus.....	910
Campbell, Henry C.....	748
Campbell, John.....	467
Campbell, J. T.....	473, 475
Campbell, Mrs. Louise J.....	748
Campbell, Peter.....	258
Campbell, Peter J.....	114, 121, 819
Campbell, R. B.....	893, 469
Campbell, S. C.....	859
Campbell, Judge Wm.....	510, 669
Campbell Street (Oakland).....	739, 761, 953
Camp Hays.....	904
Campion, William H.....	755
Camron Hall.....	732, 734
Canada del Hambre.....	17
Canada del Pinole.....	328, 329
Canada de San Ramon.....	305
Canada de San Juan.....	134
Canada de los Vaqueros.....	335, 459, 461
Canning, James.....	677
Cannon, Adam.....	418, 419
Canterbury, Miss Mary E. (Mrs. George W. Scribner).....	972
Cantua, Maria Dolores.....	73
Cantua, Captain George.....	410
Canute, Amada.....	339

Cape Horn.....	101, 170, 442, 647, 848, 855, 859, 872, 873, 890, 892, 907, 924, 925, 927, 932, 935, 944, 949, 957, 959, 960, 961, 990, 993
Capell, James R.....	848
Caper, Rev. James W.....	724
Caperton, Mr. John.....	265, 375, 383, 486, 556, 561, 617, 624
<u>Capital, steamer.....</u>	630, 632
Carbon - Bisulphide Works.....	804
Card, Wm.....	612
Card, William M.....	113
Cardoba, Don Alberto de.....	62
Cardoneces Creek.....	356
Cardoza, Manuel J.....	450
Cardwell, H. C.....	183
Carey, Miss A. B.....	860
Carey, L. H.....	860
Carey, Lucy (Doolittle).....	860
Carey, Miss Maggie.....	860
Carey, Miss Mary (Mrs. Andrew J. McGovern).....	936
Carey, Richard.....	860
Carey, T. P.....	448, 880
Carey, Mrs. Wallcut P., nee McGee, Elizabeth J.....	860
Carey, Thomas G.....	221
<u>Carib, bark.....</u>	992
Carl, Charles.....	357
Carleton, Mr., Superintendent fire alarm system.....	702
Carleton, Mrs. C. E., nee High, Rebecca.....	907
Carlisle Creek.....	19
Carlson, C. F.....	408
Carlton, Henry P., Vice Principal.....	675
Carmel Church.....	57
Carnall, Nathan C.....	801
Caroline Square (Lincoln Square).....	570, 573
Carothers, J. T. (City Council 1st Ward).....	721
Carpenter, Alice M.....	860
Carpenter, Annie F.....	860
Carpenter, Charles E.....	860
Carpenter, Clarence H.....	860
Carpenter, Daniel J.....	860
Carpenter, Mrs. Daniel H., nee Curry, Sarah.....	860
Carpenter, George.....	114, 288, 359
Carpenter, G. P.....	443
Carpenter, H. H.....	221
Carpenter, Myron W.....	860
Carpenter, Nellie E.....	860
Carpenter Shop (Board of Education).....	739

Carpenter, William L.....860  
 Carpentier, Edw. R.....113, 207, 491, 492, 499, 503,  
 504, 507, 525, 534, 537, 543, 548, 607, 611, 617, 823  
 Carpentier, Harriet N.....491, 492, 505  
 Carpentier, Horace W.....115, 126, 166, 177, 191, 195,  
 196, 197, 309, 358, 419, 485, 487, 493, 497, 498, 500,  
 501, 503 to 514, 516 to 523, 525 to 529, 532, 541 to 543,  
 545, 553, 561, 587, 598, 605, 610 to 615, 617, 621, 625,  
 633, 659, 712, 717, 1000  
 Carpentier Ferry.....544  
 Carpentier Gilman Bridge.....177  
 Carpentier's Bridge (Twelfth Street Bridge).....206  
 Carr, Dr. Ezra S.....271, 272  
 Carr, Mrs. Jennie C.....747  
 Carr, Robert.....357  
 Carr, W. B.....823  
 Carrell,.....615  
 Carrick, J. W.....222, 223, 289, 290,  
 295, 450, 752, 762  
 Carrick Brothers.....464  
 Carrillo.....151  
 Carrillo, Inaguan.....149  
 Carrillo, Rason.....149  
 Carroll, Edward.....113, 290, 463  
 Carroll, John.....447  
 Carson, Miss Hattie.....734  
 Carson, Kit.....133, 134, 143, 144, 154  
 Carter, Miss Annie.....795  
 Carter, D.....620  
 Carter, Frances Gertrude (Mrs. George William Bond).....853  
 Carter, H. K.....860  
 Carter, Mrs. H. K., nee Trakey, Hester A. R.....861  
 Carter, Le Roy T.....861  
 Carter, Doctor H.....619, 620  
 Carter, Philip.....860  
 Carter, Richard.....853  
 Carter, Thos. P.....298  
 Carter Brothers.....833  
 Caruthers, E.....808  
 Cary, L. H.....295, 719, 720  
 Cary, Miss M.....451  
 Cary, Shepard.....933  
 Cary, T. P.....449, 452  
 Casanova, Father.....57  
 Case, Mrs. C. E.....451  
 Caso, Elijah.....687, 764

Case, Inham.....	244, 245, 249, 253, 257, 260, 261, 264 to 267, 270, 290 to 293, 419 to 421
Case, R.....	474
Casedra, Father.....	672
Cass, Mr. Lewis.....	41, 104
Casserly, Eugene.....	486, 510
Casserly Tract.....	677
Cassidy, Miss Amelia (Mrs. Soqrates Huff).....	909
Cassidy, Miss Maggie (Mrs. W. H. Moore).....	947
Cassin, M. D.....	611
Cassina, Maria Isabel de.....	101
Castangui, Leon.....	367, 368
Castilla, Josef Maria.....	74
Castillo, Marcus.....	341
Castle Dorne Smelting Company.....	430
Castros, family.....	104, 310, 313, 316, 318 to 323, 325, 326 to 329, 331
Castro, Don Carlos.....	299
Castro, Guillermo.....	94, 116, 126, 298 to 302, 330, 334, 335, 433 to 440
Castro, Joaquin Ysidro.....	102
Castro, Don Jose.....	103, 133, 134, 136, 137, 139, 142, 151, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 179, 180, 181, 940
Castro, Juan Jose.....	102, 308 to 311, 333
Castro, L. (Alameda Co. Surveyor).....	173, 174, 250, 292, 293, 294, 435, 440, 447
Castro, Don Manuel.....	134, 135, 136
Castro, Marciano.....	102
Castro, Mariano.....	94, 101, 102, 305
Castro, Vicente.....	18, 176
Castro, Victor.....	175, 308 to 311
Castro, William.....	96, 221, 344, 896
Castro Street, Oakland.....	343, 440, 441, 569, 771, 772
Castro Valley.....	31, 176, 351, 452, 430, 859, 907, 936
Castro Valley Road District.....	178
Castro Valley School District.....	178
Catholic Establishments, General of the.....	59
Catlin, A. G.....	295
Cator, J. H.....	803
Caughill, R. N.....	475, 878
Cecil, Miss Annie (Mrs. I. N. Mark).....	931
Cecil, Judge W. W.....	931
Cedar Mountain.....	454
Cedar Street, Oakland.....	643
Celaya, Diego.....	462
Cemetery Avenue.....	439

Cemetery Creek.....251, 679  
 Cemeteries.....251, 273, 275, 439, 473, 624,  
     639, 670, 679, 687, 761, 762  
 Center Station.....782  
 Center Street, Oakland.....567, 601  
 Central American, steamer.....429, 841, 842  
 Central Avenue, Oakland.....376, 377, 382, 383, 387  
     to 390, 396, 397, 407, 427, 697, 729, 739, 746, 752,  
     758, 759, 764  
 Central Avenue, East Oakland.....415  
 Central Hose Company No. 3.....389  
 Central Manufacturing Company.....446, 451  
 Central Mission Sunday School.....733  
 Central Pacific Railroad.....9, 32, 124, 126, 127, 225,  
     241, 250, 251, 273, 276, 285, 374, 376, 379, 390, 440,  
     452, 456, 467, 468, 469, 477, 481, 492, 537 to 540, 559,  
     560, 561, 591, 628, 629, 631, 632, 633, 664, 680, 710,  
     712, 768, 807, 810, 827, 834, 835, 841, 867, 873, 877,  
     894, 925, 948, 968  
 Central Reading Room.....777  
 Central Street.....391  
 Centreville.....38, 63, 116, 117, 124, 125,  
     176, 225, 226, 228, 233, 237, 241, 266, 272, 343, 345,  
     353, 406, 816, 819, 826, 827, 829, 830, 841, 844, 846,  
     847, 849, 853, 856, 861, 884, 891, 895, 925, 926, 931,  
     936, 942, 955, 956, 957, 961, 968, 970, 973, 976, 979,  
     982, 987, 994  
 Centreville Presbyterian Church.....827, 828, 829  
 Centreville Road District.....178  
 Centreville School District.....122, 178  
 Cerf, A.....756  
 Cerito.....560  
 Cermenon, Sebastian.....51  
 Cerrito Creek.....81, 167, 316  
 Cerrito of San Pablo.....170  
 Chabot, A. (portrait 8).....357, 650, 656, 751,  
     762, 764, 766, 861, 862  
 Chabot, Rein.....650  
 Chadbourne, Captain.....462  
 Chadbourne, Joseph.....222  
 Chadbourne, T.....818  
 Chamberlain, Charles S.....766  
 Chamberlain, Mrs. Charles.....748  
 Chamberlain, J. W.....819, 832  
 Chamberlain and Lyon.....928  
 Chamberlin, W. H.....113, 116, 175, 177, 196,  
     288, 754, 818, 819, 832

Chamberlin, E. Kirby.....	184, 185
Chamisso, Mr.....	75
Champion, Professor.....	585
<u>Champion</u> , sloop of war.....	132
Champlin, E. W.....	289
Chandler, R. D.....	885
Chapman, I. N.....	396 to 399, 401
Chapman, W. H.....	801
Chappel, S. R.....	408
Chappellet, F.....	876, 887
Chappie, J.....	800, 801
Charles, H. P.....	752
<u>Charlotte</u> , ship.....	847
Charter, Oakland.....	386
Chase, Dana.....	425
Chase, George.....	424, 425, 426
Chase, E. J., Chief of Police Department, Acting.....	721
Chase, Mr. J. H.....	249, 275, 276, 281, 293, 296, 722
Chase, Mrs. Josephine.....	748
Chase, Moses.....	113, 115, 414, 415, 485
Chase, W. A. (City Council).....	719, 770
Chase, Samuel.....	114
Chase Street, Oakland.....	418, 729
Chauncey, Edward.....	114
Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle of San Leandro 451	
Chavoya, Majio.....	73
Chavoya, Marcus.....	344
Cheminant, A.....	403, 409
Cheminant, Mrs. A.....	409
Cheney, Charles.....	861
Cheney, Lewin.....	861
Cheney, Miss Lizzie.....	408
Cheney, Miss Rachel (Mrs. John Taylor).....	984
Cheney, William.....	861
Cheney, Zachariah.....	113, 114, 474, 880, 861, 879
Cheney, Mrs. Z. D., nee Caffall, Annie E.....	861
<u>Cherokee</u> , steamer.....	844
Chessman, Joseph.....	764
Chester, Mr.....	114
Chester Street, Oakland.....	986
Chestnut Street, Oakland.....	739, 749
Chestnut Street, Alameda.....	376, 389
Chetwood, Rev. Hobart.....	725
Chico, General D. Marieno.....	179
Childs, Joshua.....	289



Chilton, Arthur.....	426
<u>Chin-Di-Wan</u> , steamer.....	559, 560
Chinese.....	41, 231, 235, 274, 279, 280, 620, 704, 705, 708, 713, 714, 841
Chinese Treaty.....	403
Chinnery, Edward.....	819, 821
Chipman, E. S.....	121, 122
Chipman, L. H.....	833
Chipman, Gen. J. S.....	229, 238
Chipman, W. W.....	113, 116, 374 to 377, 379, 383, 385
Chisholm, D. F. (also B. F.).....	294, 295
Chisholm, Daniel.....	443
Chisholm, Captain John.....	39, 113, 114, 116, 436
Chisholm, Peter.....	367
Choreen, Jesse Gulliful.....	344
Christensen, C.....	443
Christensen, O. M. E.....	757
Christensen, R.....	114
Christian, Jr.....	803
<u>Christiana</u> , brig.....	860
Christianson, Peter.....	39, 443
Christie, O. H.....	448, 449, 450
Christ's Church, (Episcopal, Alameda).....	380
Christ's Church, (Presbyterian, Oakland).....	619
Christy, E. P.....	791
<u>Chronicle</u> , S. F.....	843
Chu Fun.....	369, 370
Chu Long.....	369, 370
Chung Wong.....	368
Church, A. M. (portrait 224)...113, 116, 117, 196, 197, 198, 229, 230, 234, 235, 237, 261, 268, 290, 291, 293 to 297, 722, 819, 821, 822, 862, 863, 864, 909	
Church, Mrs. Augustus M., nee Cronkhite, Helen.....	862, 864
Church, E. B.....	755
Church, Helen (Mrs. Salisbury).....	864
Church, Lincoln S.....	964
Church, Rod.....	475, 864
Church, Sarah (Gill, Mrs.).....	864
Church, William H.....	475, 864
Church of the Advent (Protestant Episcopal).....	421
Church of the Immaculate Conception (Catholic).....	672, 727
Church & Scott's Drug-Store.....	936
Churchill, Mrs. S. A.....	748
Citizen Hook & Ladder Company No. 1.....	389
Citizens Anti-Chinese Meeting.....	274
Citizen's Union.....	264

City Market.....	965
City Normal School.....	675
City of Paris, (drygoods store).....	625
<u>City of Tokio</u> , steamer.....	709
City Water Works.....	653
Clancey, Edward.....	368
Clar, John.....	486, 561
Clark, A. K.....	753
Clark, Alson S.....	115, 820, 864
Clark, F. F.....	290, 291
Clark, F. J.....	265
Clark, Foster.....	289
Clark, Frank.....	444
Clark, George.....	864
Clark, Helen M.....	675
Clark, Henry C.....	114, 116, 430, 822, 864
Clark, Mrs. Henry C., nee Kimball, Jemie S.....	864
Clark, J. G.....	892
Clark, John W.....	115, 291 to 294, 296, 397, 399, 406, 438
Clark, Jonah C.....	873
Clark, Mrs. P. B.....	793
Clark, S. C.....	800, 801
Clark, S. J. (Clarke, S. J.).....	196, 250, 507, 611, 612
Clark, Mrs. S. M.....	618
Clark Brothers.....	988
Clark G. W. & Co.....	936
Clark & Woolley.....	766
Clark's Landing.....	430, 864
Clark's Point.....	884
Clarke, F. W.....	356, 357, 358, 369
Clarke, H. K. W.....	114, 125, 288, 356, 358, 369, 621, 819, 858
Clarke Ranch (Clark, Jas. A.).....	820, 975
Clarke, S. J., see Clark	
Clawiter, E.....	114
Clawiter, E. Jr.....	178
Clay Street, Oakland.....	380, 418, 490, 496, 535, 587, 601, 630, 659, 662, 726, 729, 731, 733, 739, 740, 747, 748, 756, 766, 770
Clay Street Bank.....	848
Clayton.....	860
Clayton, M. F.....	747
Clayton, W. B.....	752
Cleland, John.....	448
Clement, E. B. (School Director).....	721
Clement, Jabish.....	382, 384, 386

Clement, Mr. W. B., Supervisor.....219, 244, 249, 253, 255,  
 257, 281, 282, 283, 285, 286, 291, 292, 295, 296, 378,  
 395, 396, 397  
 Clement, Mrs. W. B.....378  
 Cleveland, Mr.....847  
 Cleveland, Asaph.....403  
 Cleveland, Rev. J. J.....450  
 Clinton, Mrs. H. R.....405  
 Clinton.....115, 171, 172, 175, 191, 197,  
 204, 207, 213, 239, 288, 339, 414 to 417, 533, 543, 564,  
 602, 618, 622, 623, 626, 957  
 Clinton Avenue.....576, 391  
 Clinton Station.....429  
Clinton, ferry.....416, 545, 556, 557  
 Clough, B. T.....115, 645, 620, 630, 631, 664  
 Clough, M. E. (Marshal, Tax-Collector).....720, 721  
 Coast Range Company.....23  
 Coats, L. A.....293  
 Cobb, General M. O.....377  
 Cobbleciak, Inabella.....425  
 Cobbleciak, James.....425  
 Coburn, Laren.....114, 614, 615  
 Cochran, J.....689  
 Cockefair, Charles P.....865  
 Cockefair, Elton A.....865  
 Cockefair, William H.....114, 619, 629, 664  
 Cockefair, Mrs. William H., nee Ball, S. J.....865  
 Cockerton, E.....467  
 Coc, John T.....756  
 Coey, D. F.....408  
 Coffee, Colonel A. J.....250, 674  
 Coffee, Geo.....612  
 Coffee, John.....248, 755  
 Coffee, Mrs. M. H.....757  
 Coffee & Rieden.....221  
 Coffroth, Mr.....230  
 Coggeshall, Capt. P. C.....114  
 Coghill, J.....288  
 Cogswell, J. F.....727  
 Cohen, E. W., Pound Master.....721  
 Cohen, Alfred A.....224, 266, 289, 377, 378, 623,  
 529, 540, 556, 628, 676, 691, 835  
 Cohen, J. M.....756  
 Cohen, Mrs. S. S.....757  
 Cohnach, Mr.....353  
 Colby, A. D.....809  
 Colby, E. H.....426

Colcord, Mrs. Mary Jane (Mrs. Edward Wiard).....	996
Coldren, R. D.....	689
Cole, Dr. Beverly.....	212, 213, 260, 777
Cole, John.....	290
Cole, Mr. L. G.....	540, 696, 709, 722, 775
Cole, Alderman R. E.....	509, 556, 592, 626, 717 to 720, 763
Cole School.....	700, 739
Coleman, Doctor.....	216
Coleman, J. W.....	290
Coleman, W. T.....	476
Colestock, W. W.....	472
Colfax, Schuyler.....	858
Collard, J.....	808
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts 783, 784, 785, 790, 791	
College of California.....	590, 640, 658, 729, 736, 740, 743, 783 to 797, 842, 858, 899
College of Foreign Missions.....	59
College Hill.....	650, 654
College Homestead Association.....	644
College Water Company.....	650
Collegiate Institute.....	969
College School.....	568, 590, 639, 664, 736, 737
Collie, Thomas.....	408
Collier, W. J.....	237
Collingridge, Joseph.....	293, 294, 447, 448
Collins, Mr.....	248, 439
Collins, Judge.....	126
Collins, Asa.....	440, 442, 443
Collins, David E.....	736, 756, 757, 762
Collins, Geo. H.....	736
Collins, H. M.....	755, 756
Collins, John B.....	757, 762, 808
Collins, L. P.....	730
Collins, Mary E.....	756
Collins, William.....	757, 762
Collins, Cushman & Co.....	992
Colombet, Mrs. A. C.....	221
Colsen, Joseph.....	290
Columbet, Clemente.....	116, 122, 221, 819, 832, 835
<u>Columbia, ship.....</u>	92
Colvin, Henry.....	339
Colwell, Joseph.....	997
Colwell, Tom.....	997
Combs, Mr.....	856
Combs, Milton.....	384, 385

Comegys, G. W.....	878
Comegys, Black & Co.....	878
Comerford, Reverend Mother Mary Teresa (Comerford, Bridget) 797	
Comet, a horse.....	636
Commander (Commandante).....	142, 151, 157, 161, 163, 180
Commissioner of Branciforte.....	72
Company B, Seventh California Volunteer Infantry.....	945
Company C of the San Francisco Fusileers (Second Artillery) 972	
Company F; Thirty-Fifty New York Regiment.....	837
Company F; Twentieth New York Regiment.....	837
Compton, Mr.....	620
Comstock, Miss Esthey A. (Mrs. Edward Ross).....	969
Condon, J. P.....	178
Confidence, ferry.....	416, 545
Congdon, Mrs. M. E.....	748
Conger, B. T.....	801
Congregational Association of California.....	756
Congregational Chapel.....	731
Congregational Church, Hayward.....	439, 443
Congregational Church, Oakland.....	743
Congress, ship.....	940
Conkling, Mr. (Higgins & Conkling).....	367
Conkrite, Mr.....	471
Conley, James.....	669
Connor, Dan'l M.....	394
Conolly, T.....	612
Conrad, John.....	403, 409
Constant, Miss Lavina J. (Mrs. Jesse Robinson).....	967
Constanzo, Don Micheal.....	55
Constitution, Amendment.....	991
Constitutional Governor, Mexican.....	433
Contra Costa County Original Boundary.....	156
Contra Costa Township.....	170, 171, 175, 197, 200, 487, 501, 506
Contra Costa Avenue.....	560
Contra Costa or Minturn Ferry Line.....	557, 649
Contra Costa, a newspaper.....	621
Contra Costa Gazette.....	104, 360
Contra Costa Railroad.....	128, 273, 640
Contra Costa Section of the District of San Jose 181, 849	
Contra Costa Steam Navigation Co.....	197, 221, 419, 542
Contra Costa, ferry.....	416, 545, 557, 627, 644
Contra Costa Water Co.....	31, 233, 234, 283, 418, 432, 650, 651, 653 to 657, 760
Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.....	672, 746

Convent of St. Joseph, Berkeley.....	798
Convention, Constitutional.....	165, 183, 184, 185
Convention (New Constitution)...	277, 279, 280, 283, 913, 964
Conventions, political.....	119, 224, 226, 228, 231, 234 to 237, 239, 251, 272, 928
Converse, Miss Jane A. (Mrs. Jared Tuttle Walker).....	992
Conway, Officer.....	345, 346, 347
Coogan, T. C.....	768, 769
Cook, Mr.....	463
Cook, D. S.....	636
Cook, George W.....	256
Cook, Grove C.....	108
Cook, James.....	396, 397, 398, 399, 401, 407
Cook, Miss Mary.....	682
Cook, Mrs. M. H.....	748
Cook & Corder, Messrs.....	804
Cooksie, Mr.....	349
Coolbrith, Miss Ina D.....	777, 778
Cooley, R. B.....	296
Coolidge, Charles.....	444
Coombs, Joseph H. (see Wm. H. Coombs).....	961
Coombs, M.....	292, 296
Coombs, T. M.....	288
Coombs, Wm. H., (see Jos. H. Coombs).....	113, 116, 196, 197, 288, 818
Coon Hill.....	349
Cooper, J. G.....	443
Cooper & Bailey's Circus.....	368
Cope, Justice.....	518, 520
Copenhagen, Miss Lena (Rosenberg, Mrs. Morris).....	969
Copp, J.....	801
Coppinger, John.....	179
Cora, Mr.....	342
Corbett, A. C.....	780
Corcoran, Martin.....	160
Corder, Mr. (Cook & Corder).....	804
Corder, F. E.....	801
Cordes, Mr.....	778
Cordones Creek.....	51, 876
Cords, D. A.....	408, 409
Corlies, J. N. (City Council 2d ward).....	720, 722
Cornell, C. E.....	736
Cornell, Chancey.....	288, 289, 827, 828
Cornell, Charlotte.....	827, 828
Cornell Watch Factory.....	806
Corner, F. A.....	754
Corner, C. W.....	754
Cornwall, Dr. F.....	747

Cornwall, P. B.....	183, 344
Corral de Galindo.....	328, 329, 331
Corral Hollow.....	21, 22, 23, 343, 463, 476
Corral Hollow Creek.....	21, 32, 453
Corral Hollow Mines.....	477
Corral Hollow Pass.....	20
Corral Station, Livermore Valley.....	669
Correia, Mr.....	439
Corrillo, Ramon.....	149
Corte de Madera del Presidio, Rancho.....	312
Corten, steamer.....	386
Cortez, Hernando.....	47
Corwin, Rev. Eli.....	730
Cory, Dr. Ben.....	183, 186
Cory, Deborah A. (Mrs. Otis Webb).....	993
Cosby, Adjutant General.....	759
Cosmopolitan Hotel, Oakland.....	874
Cosmopolitan Mutual Building and Loan Association of East Oakland 764, 841, 928	
Cosmopolitan Road Dist.....	178
Cosmopolitan School District.....	176, 595
Cost, Jacob A.....	486, 487, 561, 617
Costigan, J. N.....	443
Consumes.....	669
Cotting, Captain.....	957
Cotton & Jute Manufacturers.....	430
Cottrell & Babcock.....	772
Coughill, P. N.....	450
Coughlan, Officer.....	370
Council of Chosen Friends.....	444
County Agricultural Society.....	126
County Boundary.....	166, 167
County Officers, Table of.....	298 to 296
County, organization of.....	165, 166
County Road.....	418, 439, 440, 446, 560
County Road Districts.....	176, 177, 178
County Seat at San Leandro.....	659
County Teachers Association.....	126
<u>Courant, Weekly</u> .....	851
Court House School.....	739
Court House Square.....	227
Court of Sessions.....	163, 169, 197, 198, 200, 203, 204, 225, 248, 286, 339, 341
Court Street.....	375
Covarrubias, Jose N.....	167
Coville, A. T.....	272, 446, 447, 448
Cowell, John.....	425

Cowell, Richard.....	425
Cowie, Thomas.....	145, 146, 148, 149, 152
Cowles, T. H.....	175
Cox, Wm. W.....	126, 838
Cox & Meyers.....	126
Coxhead, Mrs. Dr.....	748
Coyote Hill Slough.....	810
Crabb, Mr. (Hathaway, Brady & Crabb).....	221
Crabb, H. W.....	937
Craig, Corydon M.....	865
Craig, Dora L.....	865
Craig, Miss Elizabeth (Mrs. William Clark Blackwood).....	852
Craig, George M.....	865
Craig, Homer A.....	854, 865
Craig, Mrs. Homer A., nee Posey, Dora E.....	865
Craig, Homer T.....	865
Craig, Laura (Forbes).....	865
Craig, Wesley P.....	865
Craig, Woodson L.....	865
Cramer, A. E. H.....	753
Crandall, Miss Kate.....	795
Crane, Doctor.....	814
Crane, A. C.....	290
Crane, A. E.....	452, 822, 994
Crane, A. F.....	449
Crane, A. M. (portrait, title page).....	116, 169, 196, 197, 209, 222, 224, 225, 234, 235, 286, 288, 289, 290, 294, 295, 402, 437, 510, 761, 830, 865, 956, 970
Crane, Mrs. Addison M., nee Ashley, Miss Gertrude.....	866
Crane, A. P.....	895
Crane, E. J.....	796
Crane, Emerson T.....	114, 244, 292, 438, 679
Crane, H. F.....	448
Crane, M. S.....	402
Crane, W. W. Jr.....	224, 227, 277, 290, 295, 510, 522, 523, 524, 569, 644, 645, 659, 680, 683, 685, 697, 722, 758, 763, 765, 776
Craven, A. F.....	406
Crawford, Dr. J. L.....	984
Crebbin, John.....	754
Creery, M.....	439
<u>Crescent City</u> , steamer.....	851
Crespi, Father.....	53, 54, 483
Crieger, Henry.....	348
Crime,.....	117 to 120, 124, 149, 153, 154, 161, 205, 208, 209, 220, 223, 229, 234, 242, 258, 261, 271, 278, 280, 284, 336 to 371, 380, 392, 393, 466, 479, 480, 617, 618, 619, 663, 716, 721, 989



Criminal Practice Act.....	558
Crist, Miss Ella N.....	837
Crist, G. F.....	428
Crist & Company.....	428
Crittenden, Mr. (Crockott & Crittenden).....	297, 522
Crittenden, A. P.....	186, 242, 360
Crittenden & Ingo.....	497
Crocker, Captain.....	886
Crocker, Charles.....	539, 629
Crocker, E. B.....	629
Crocker, H. H.....	638
Crocker, L. N.....	288, 289, 295, 602, 611, 612, 613, 616, 721
Crocker, S. H., Coroner.....	207
Crockett, Judge.....	357
Crockett & Crittenden.....	297
Croke, Father.....	671, 672, 727
Cronise, Titus Fay.....	34, 50, 93
Cronkheit, J. B.....	114
Cronkrite, Miss Ellen (Mrs. Augustus M. Church).....	862, 864
Crosbie, Charles.....	755
Crosby, Judge Elisha O. (portrait 280).....	186, 294, 295, 869, 871
Crosby, Samuel J.....	340, 341
Crossman, John G.....	288
Crosswell, Andrew, assessor.....	717
Crow, Mr. (Morris & Crow).....	804
Crow Canon.....	31, 432
Crowell, Mr. (Beazell & Crowell).....	469
Crowell, G. D.....	295
Crowell, H.....	256, 835
Crowell, H. C.....	443
Crowhurst, William.....	404
Crowley, D. D., M. D.....	747
Crowley, Miss Margaret (Mrs. Edward Murphy).....	931
Cruz, Mr.....	340
Crystal Salt Works.....	833, 960
Cubery, Wm. M.....	725
Cuchilla de Chemical.....	331
Cull, Mr.....	221
Cull & Ince.....	221
Cull Canon.....	31, 432
Cullin, John.....	750
Culvertson, Mr.....	997
Cummings, A.....	215, 226, 231, 233, 234, 290, 291
Cumming, William George.....	752

Cunningham, S. L.....	443
Cunningham, T. ....	440, 441
Curly, James.....	379
Curniff, F.....	370
<u>Currency Lass</u> , schooner.....	853
Currie, Rev. James.....	800
Curry, Justice.....	234
Curry, John.....	637
Curry, Miss Sarah F. (Mrs. Daniel S. Carpenter).....	860
Curtis, Mr.....	798
Curtis, Mrs. C. C.....	747, 748
Curtis, W. F.....	723, 736
Curtner, Henry.....	97, 113, 116, 816, 819, 835
Curwin, Captain.....	959
Cushing, Dr. C. (Board of Health).....	719
Cushing, Charles.....	871
Cushing, C. H.....	235
Cushing, Daniel.....	871
Cushing, Frank Worthy.....	751, 756
Cushing, George.....	871
Cushing, Hannah (Townsend).....	871
Cushing, Henry.....	871
Cushing, John (portrait 472).....	871
Cushing, Mrs. John, nee Farrington, Annette.....	871
Cushing, Marie Dolores.....	446
Cushing, Rosie.....	871
Cushing, S. M.....	754, 755
Cushman, Mr.....	992
Cushtrel, Mr.....	430
Cuthbertson, W. J.....	754
Cutler, Charles C.....	872
Cutler, Cora A.....	872
Cutler, George L.....	872
Cutler, L. H., M. D.....	474, 871, 872
Cutler, Mrs. L. H., nee Keeler, F. A.....	872
Cutler, Mrs. S. D.....	748
Cutting, J. R. (Marshall also Tax Collector).....	720
<u>Cyane</u> , sloop of war.....	132, 159
Cypress Street.....	391

D Street, Oakland.....	488, 489, 490
Dagen, Mary J. Smith, Mrs. Henry T.....	976
Daily, William.....	101
Daily Morning Herald.....	663
Daily Times.....	780
Daily Transcript.....	858
Daingerfield, Judge.....	709
Dairy Ranch.....	819
Dale, William.....	443
Dale, sloop of war.....	132
Daley, J. School Commissioner.....	717
Daley, Sister Mary Xavier.....	798
Dallam, Mr. (Arnes & Dallam).....	677
Dallam, Frank M.....	441, 442, 443, 444
Dallas, Capt. Alexander J.....	132, 133
Dalton, H. P.....	753
Dalsiel, Alexander.....	872
Dalsiel, Andrew.....	872
Dalsiel, Anstruther.....	872
Dalsiel, James.....	727, 757, 872
Dalsiel, Margaret.....	872
Dalsiel, Robert Jr.....	872
Dalsiel, Robert.....	216, 754, 757, 872
Dalsiel, Mrs. Robert, nee Smith, Agnes.....	872
Dalsiel, William.....	872
Dam, Cyrus.....	727
Dam, Mrs. G. W.....	748
Dam, Mrs. Lucy E.....	747, 748, 753
Danco, Demo.....	96
Dane, Timothy, Pres. San Jose Road Tres. A. V. R. R. ....	225
Dameron, William B.....	617
Damon, J. F.....	116, 450
Damon's Landing.....	281, 430
Damon's Station.....	379
Daniel, John.....	407
Daniel Webster, steamer.....	841
Daniell, Mr.....	620
Daniels, S. F.....	294, 295, 721, 731
Danish Society "Dania of California".....	757
Danville.....	28, 362, 913, 977, 985
Dargie, Eliza G.....	872
Dargie, John.....	872
Dargie, Jr. William E.....	872
Dargie, William E.....	128, 778, 779, 872
Dargie, Mrs. William E., nee Poralta, Erminia.....	872
Darves, J. C.....	644
Dasher, Samuel.....	448, 450

Daubenbiss, John.....	158
"Daughters of Israel" Relief Society.....	757
Davenport, Miss Ellen M. (Mrs. William Roberts).....	966
Davenport, Thomas.....	667
David, Miss Caroline (Mrs. Millard, Thomas Wale).....	943
Davidson, Prof.....	20
Davidson, A. J. (City Council).....	291, 717
Davis, Mr.....	365
Davis, Mrs. (nee Patterson, Susie).....	959
Davis, Alfred E.....	281 to 283, 709, 824, 832, 858
Davis, C. W.....	802
Davis, Clara L.....	873
Davis, E. S.....	612, 762
Davis, Edward R.....	873
Davis, Frederick H.....	873
Davis, Don Cuillermo.....	456
Davis, Harriet R.....	873
Davis, Hiram.....	113, 480, 756, 873
Davis, Mrs. Hiram (nee Fairfield, Martha).....	873
Davis, J. H.....	178
Davis, Mayor J. P. M.....	508, 509, 566, 604, 626 627, 634, 717, 718, 721, 753
Davis, Joseph.....	178, 174
Davis, Joseph M.....	873
Davis, Jr. Lorenzo.....	801, 802
Davis, Martha A.....	873
Davis, Miss Mary (Mrs. Perry Morrison).....	948
Davis, Mary L.....	873
Davis, R. G.....	636
Davis, S.....	833
Davis, Samuel.....	974
Davis, Samuel M.....	211, 220, 224, 228, 289, 290
Davis, Sarah J.....	873
Davis Street, Alameda.....	379
Davis, W. H.....	121
Davis, William.....	802
Davis, William Lee.....	873
Davison, D. C.....	727
Day, Clinton.....	801
Day, Sherman.....	288, 787, 820
Deaf and Dumb Asylum.....	187, 188
Deaf, Dumb and Blind Asylum.....	609, 991
Deaf, Dumb, and Blind School.....	262
"Deaf Jimmy".....	93, 100
Deal, Rev. David.....	406
Deal, Mrs. David.....	407

Deal, William Grave.....	406, 407
Dean, Mr.....	113, 415
Dean, B. B. (City Council 3d Ward).....	721
Dearborn, C. W.....	727, 756
Deas, Henry.....	408, 409
Decoto.....	31, 127, 820, 831, 894
895, 935, 945, 951, 978	
Decoto, Adolphus.....	115, 820
Decoto, Alvena.....	873
Decoto, Charles.....	873
Decoto, Charles (Grandson).....	873
Decoto, Ezra, Jr.....	873
Decoto, Ezra.....	114, 184, 820, 831, 873
Decoto, Mrs. Ezra, nee Lourie, Janet.....	873
Decoto, Janet.....	873
Decoto, John.....	115, 820
Decoto, Lewis.....	873
Decoto, Lizzie.....	873
Decoto, Mary.....	873
Decoto, Mary (Garbato).....	873
Decoto, Peter.....	873
Decoto Land Company.....	841, 831
Deemer, E. J.....	426
Deep Creek (Arroyo Honda).....	32
Deering, Miss Helen Catharine (Mrs. Robert Blacow).....	852
DeForrest, Clark.....	568
Defrees, R. E.....	463
DeGraaf, H. P.....	993
Deike, F.....	424
Deltz & Co. A. C.....	805
Delacy, Mr.....	281
Delaware Street, West Berkeley.....	805, 854
Delger, F.....	568, 642, 764
Delger Block.....	597, 645
Delger Street, Oakland.....	554, 586
Deligne, Amedee Joseph.....	367
Delmue, Carlo.....	873
Deming, Sarah A.....	753
<u>Democrat</u> , Newspaper.....	237
Demont, Joseph.....	114, 248, 437
447, 448, 450, 452	
Demott, Miss Jennie L.....	754
Denimark, Jacob.....	444
Denke, A. R.....	408, 409
Dennison, A. A.....	736
Depachier, Mr.....	374
Depaw, W. B.....	833

Derby, E. H. ....	417
Derby, E. L. ....	689
Derby, E. M. ....	225, 476
Derby, J. S. ....	427
Dorby, W. ....	292
Derosier, Mr. ....	320
Detjens, Herman. ....	481
Detjens, Hall. ....	481
Devalin, William H. ....	648
Deveny, Mr. ....	116
Devils Mountain (Monte Diablo).....	286
Devoll, F. ....	357
Devonshire.....	14
Dewes, Ben. A. ....	776
Dewes, Gertrude.....	753
Dewes, Lizzie.....	753
Dewes & Staniford.....	778
Dewey, A. T. ....	724, 808
Dewey, Mrs. S. H. ....	809
Dewing, A. A. ....	734, 736
Dexter, Mr. ....	402
DeYoung, Charles.....	279, 280
Diamond Springs.....	349
Dibble, F. S. ....	802
Dickenson, Hon. Daniel S. ....	682
Dickenson, Wm. B. ....	183
Dickey, Charles H. ....	360
Dickie, Miss Martha E (Mrs. William Stewart Taylor).....	984
Dickinson, P. S. ....	449
Diel, Charles M. ....	346
Diestel, Lucia (Doe, Mrs. Carl).....	877
Dietjens, H. ....	294
Diets, A. C. ....	644, 647
Dieves, Joseph.....	114, 632, 634, 721 752, 775, 873, 874
Diaves, Mrs. Joseph, nee Gette, Gertrude.....	874
Dierves, Joseph P. ....	874
Dieves, Mary.....	874
Dille, J. T. ....	442
Dillon, J. M. (City Council).....	718, 719, 720, 721
Dillon, Mrs. Mary A (Mrs. Hardy, Lowell J).....	894
Dimmick, Josh.....	756
Dimmick, Kimball H. ....	182, 306
Dimond, Dennis S. ....	874
Dimond, Hugh.....	417, 874
Dimond, Mrs. Hugh, nee Sullivan, Ellen.....	874
Dimond, Hugh S. ....	874

Dimond, Nellie.....	874
District School.....	403
District School Library.....	403
Dixey, Francis.....	924
Dixon, Hattie.....	874
Dixon, James K. Polk.....	874
Dixon, Jennie G.....	874
Dixon, Hon. Mathew W.....	115, 239, 240, 241, 272 292, 293, 294, 820, 835, 874
Dixon, Mrs. Mathew W. (Whisman, Mrs. Eliza.....)	874
Dixon, Mrs. Mathew W. Emmons, Mrs. Rhoda A.....	874
Dixon, Jr., Mathew W.....	874
Dixon, Rachel Emily.....	874
Dobbel, Henry.....	253
Dodero, Nicolas.....	101
Dodge, Mr.....	27
Dodge, E. J.....	408
Dodge & Co., S. B.....	893, 973
Dods, James (City Council).....	719, 720, 721, 751, 754
Doenan, Miss Kate (Mrs. Morin, Francis D.).....	947
Doherty, Hugh.....	820
Doherty, John.....	261, 697
Doke, Phillip.....	101
Dole, E.....	231, 244
Dole and Brother.....	227, 229
Dolphin Street, Alameda.....	387
Dombroske, Mr.....	685
Dombrowski, Thomas.....	569
Domingo, Ramon Mesa.....	149, 339
Dominican Missionaries.....	53, 69
Donahue, Edward.....	359
Donaldson, Mr.....	611
Donaldson, A.....	755
Donaldson, J.....	444
Donaldson, V. M.....	733
Donilson, W. A.....	424
Donlan, J.....	232
Donner, Mr.....	106, 108
Donner, Mrs.....	107
Donohoe, Joseph.....	799
Donohue, Martin.....	874, 875
Donovan, Michael.....	446
Donovan, R. B.....	221
Don Quixote, bark.....	133
Doody, Miss M. A. (Nebas, Mrs. Henry F).....	953
Doody, Miles, Fire Commissioner.....	718, 722
Dornin, George D.....	796

Dorsey, Mr.....	618
Dorsey, John.....	369
Dorsey, Miss Letitia, Marshall, Mrs. Earl.....	932
Dougherty, Alice.....	875
Dougherty, Chas M.....	473
Dougherty, Charles P.....	459, 875
Dougherty, Hugh.....	115, 465, 466, 875
Dougherty, Hugh Jr.....	875
Dougherty, James W.....	114, 175, 204, 206, 209, 210
211, 220, 221, 223, 235, 288, 289, 459, 463, 468, 556, 636,	
875, 993	
Dougherty, John.....	875
Dougherty, Josephine.....	875
Dougherty, Mary.....	875
Dougherty Ranch.....	851, 927, 951, 957, 985
Dougherty's Station.....	225, 233, 468
Douglasz, Doctor.....	101
Douglass, David P.....	185
Douglass, H.....	611
Douglass, Miss Jessie (Mrs. Francis, Samuel).....	685
Douglass, N. S.....	756
Downer, J. H.....	669
Downs, Mrs. S. A.....	408
Downey, Mr.....	226
Downing, Mr. (Downing & Forrester).....	836
Downing, H.....	938, 939, 940, 942
Doyen, Professor J. T.....	380
Drago, J. M.....	290
Drake, Sir Francis.....	47 to 51
Drake, George W.....	692, 764
Drakes Bay.....	49, 51, 52
Dresco, George.....	875
Dresco, Lorenzo.....	875
Dresco, Mrs. Lorenzo, nee French, Lydia.....	875
Dresco, Mary Ann.....	875
Drinkwater, A. M.....	754
Driver, J. W.....	451
Drucker, Herman.....	366
Dry (Segunda) Creek.....	31, 810, 820, 873
876, 895, 954, 984	
Dryden, W. S.....	736, 754
Duano, S. P.....	288
Duarte, Jose.....	102
Duarte, Mariano.....	94
Dublin (formerly called San Ramon and Dougherty's Station)	
Agriculture, 457, first settlers, 462, 465; first school in	
Murray Township, 464; history, 468. Pioneers 851, 875, 896	
930, 951, 957, 993	



Dublin Road District.....	178, 359, 472
Dublin, Ship.....	132
DuBois, Doctor.....	219
DuBois, William S./	450
Dudley, J. Z.....	727
Duel, George.....	464
Duell, Benjamin.....	145, 146
Duerr, Charles (or Carl).....	116, 200, 211, 289, 292, 295 437, 465, 478, 479, 876, 877, 954
Duerr, Mrs. Carl (or Chas.) nee Diestel, Lucia.....	877
Duerr, Emilie Katharina nee Finter.....	876
Duerr, John K.....	876
Duerr & Nusbaumer.....	478
Dufficy, Bertha Woodward, Mrs. Gideron.....	998
Dufit, Frank.....	288, 568
Dungan, Edgar E.....	877
Dugan, John.....	834, 877
Dugan, Mrs. John, nee Wheeler, Mary.....	877
Dugan, John L.....	877
Dugan, William W.....	877
Dumbarton Landing or Green Point.....	810
Dumbarton Point.....	689, 832, 833
Duncan, William.....	940
Dunglison, J. R.....	611, 612, 618, 717
Dunglison & Co., J. R.....	618
Dunlap, George.....	974
Dunlap, Miss Jane S. (Mrs. David S. Smalley),	974
Dunn, Rev. T. S.....	407
Dunnigan, Miss Mary (Matthews, Mrs. Peter).....	934
Dunton, Charles H.....	1756
Durall, Asst. Surgeon, J.....	162
Duran, Father Narcisce.....	99
Durant, Henry.....	114, 256, 264, 588, 612, 670 674, 687, 717, 719, 721, 722, 736, 737, 783, 784, 786, 889, 969
Durant School.....	739, 889
Durant Street.....	643, 775
Durfee, W. P.....	801
Durkee, Mr.....	603
Durnan, James.....	446
Durrong, Miss Mary (Mrs. Harman Eggers).....	882
Dusenbury, M. T.....	681, 751
Dusterberry, Frank.....	878
Dusterberry, Frederick.....	878
Dusterberry, Gerhard Henry.....	877
Dusterberry, Henry.....	114, 219, 278, 281, 282, 283 285, 286, 294, 295, 820, 877

Dusterberry, Henry Jr.....	878
Dusterberry, Mrs. Henry. (nee Miss Ellen Faley).....	878
Dusterberry, Lizzie.....	878
Dusterberry, Mary.....	878
Dusterberry, Mary Angeline (Wusted).....	877
Dutch, Frank (Michael Fonder).....	359
Dutch, Miss M. A.....	795
Dutcher, N. D.....	115, 438, 473, 474, 475, 878
Duval, G. R.....	450
Duval, Miss Hollie.....	450
Dwight Way Park Nursery.....	807
Dwight's Station.....	807
Dwinelle, Mr.....	69
Dwinelle, Charles H.....	721
Dwinelle, Mrs. Cornelia B.....	747, 748
Dwinelle, John W.....	235, 243, 260, 291, 358, 521 524, 644, 650, 658, 714, 715, 718, 784, to 787, 863
Dwyer, Mr.....	771
Dwyer's Marble Works.....	771
Dyer, A. F.....	347
Dyer, E.....	443, 823, 878, 879, 880
Dyer, Mrs. E. nee Ingalls, Ellen F.....	880
Dyer, Ebenezer Herrick.....	115, 289, 290, 443, 820 822, 824, 830, 881, 882
Dyer, Elizabeth.....	878
Dyer, Ephraim.....	113, 817, 878, 881
Dyer, J. A.....	754
Dyer, J. F.....	824
Dyer, Joshua.....	878
Dyer, Survey.....	467

## E.

E. Street, Oakland.....	488, 489, 490, 496, 498
Now Washington Street	
Eaton, W. H.....	808
Eager, Thomas.....	207, 209, 228, 232
271, 288, 291, 416, 417	
Eager, William.....	290, 291
Eagle Avenue, Alameda.....	391
Eagle House.....	874
Eagle Point (Folk Lore).....	24
Eagle Street (Alameda).....	391
Eagle, Schooner.....	989
Eames, A. D.....	288, 493, 564, 568, 612
616, 618, 717, 718, 721, 758	
Eames, G. M.....	801
Eames, Blake & Kelsey.....	497
Earthquakes.....	126, 459, 664, 816, 828
East Berkeley.....	276, 782
East Central Avenue, East Oakland.....	685
East Oakland (Formerly San Antonio, Clinton and Brooklyn)	
Early History 63, 94, 115, 415, Roads 172, 174, 386,	
location of County Seat 255, 260, 273, Crises 363 to	
366, first house, store and hotel 417, consolidation	
of San Antonio Lynn and Clinton to form Brooklyn 417,	
Boundaries 418, first election 418, water mains laid	
418, Oakland Gas Co. receives franchise 418, death of	
James B. Larue 419, Annexation to Oakland 420, Churches	
420, 421, Young Mens Christian Association 421; Mills	
Seminary 422, Lodges 424; Industries 426 to 431, Bad-	
gers 429.	
East Oakland Brewery.....	428
East Oakland, Fruitsale, and	
Mills Seminary Railroad Company.....	645
East Oakland Planing Mill.....	428
East Oakland Pottery.....	427
East Street, Oakland.....	630, 848
East Ninth 577; -- Eleventh 366, 644; 69 Twelfth (Central	
Ave) 697; -- Fourteenth 258, 739, 761; 9- Fif-	
teenth; -- Sixteenth; -- Twentieth 739	
Eastland, A. T.....	754
Eastland, Joseph C.....	647, 765
Eastland, Van Leer.....	725
Eastman, W. H.....	680
Easton, James.....	757
Eaton, Mr.....	349
Eber, Frederick.....	448
Eber, H. P.....	449, 450
Eberhardt, A.....	764

Eden Canon.....	31, 432
Eden Creek.....	845
Eden Grange.....	839, 920
Eden Landing.....	452, 444, 445
Eden Lodge.....	450
Eden Presbyterian Church.....	828
Eden Road Dist.....	228
Eden Township.....	168, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176
197, 204, 207, 208, 211, 213, 215, 219, 220 to 222,	
224, 226, 230 to 233, 235 to 239, 241, 242, 244, 245,	
253, 255, 260, 269, 271, 288 to 296, 351, 359, 411,	
415, 432 to 436, 438, 453, 810, 828, 839, 852, 897, 923	
927, 947, 970, 975, 984	
Eden Vale.....	178, 233, 3389
Eden Vale School District.....	122, 178
Edgell, Rev. B. E.....	421
Edgerton, Mr.....	567
Edilla, Cruz.....	342
Edith, Vessel.....	845
Edmondson, P. E. or Edmundson....	228, 288, 289, 450, 752
Edson, C. A.....	397, 398, 399, 401, 410
Edwards, E. J.....	755
Edwards, Edward.....	364
Edwards, George C.....	792
Edwards, J.....	409
Edwards, J. G.....	756
Edwards, L. B.....	294, 295, 7756
Eels, Rev. James, D. D. or Eeels.....	668, 723
Eggers, Alice.....	882
Eggers, Miss Anna (Emerson, Mrs. James).....	884
Eggers, Edward H.....	802
Eggers, Frank.....	882
Eggers, Harman or Hermann.....	114, 819, 882, 883
Eggers, Mrs. Harman nee. Darring, Mary.....	882
Eggers, Helen.....	882
Eggers, Louis H.....	882
Eggers, Matilda.....	888
Eggleston, W. J.....	256
Ehrman, Alexis.....	883
Ehrman, Alfred H.....	883
Ehrman, J.....	801
Ehrman, Leon.....	882
Ehrman, Mattie.....	883
Ehrman, Max.....	669, 802, 883
Ehrman, Solomon (Nephew of Solomon).....	883
Ehrman, Solomon.....	115, 682, 883
Ehrman, Mrs. Solomon, nee. Labrecht, Lina.....	883

Ehrman & Bachman.....	255, 883
Ehrman & Lebrecht.....	882
Eiben, Etta.....	883
Eiben, Frederick G.....	883, 953
Eiben, Mrs. Frederick G, nee Petersen, Frieda.....	883
Eiben & Nor.....	883, 953
Eiben & Steen.....	883
Eichbaum, T. H.....	766
Eichler, Dr.....	388
Eigenbrodt, Capt. Charles S.....	125, 221, 222, 223 289, 290, 322, 911
Eigenbrodt Ranch (Eigenbrodt?).....	994
Eighteenth Avenue, East Oakland.....	427, 428
Eighth Avenue, East Oakland.....	428
Eighth Street, Oakland.....	369, 370, 562, 564, 566, 569 577, 601, 642, 643, 648, 658, 659, 685, 728, 735, 745, 761, 763, 765, 777, 778, 779, 857, 860, 979, 986
Eighth Street Bridge.....	577, 704
Eitel, Charles H.....	755, 756
El Alto, creek.....	298, 299, 301
Elbridge Saloon.....	344
El Capitan, ferry.....	629, 630, 632
Elchebarns, Mrs. nee. Sunol, Incarnacion.....	983
Elder, Alex, School Director.....	720, 721, 723
Eldred, E. B.....	822
Eldredge, J. O.....	422
Eleventh Avenue, East Oakland.....	417, 424, 425, 739
Eleventh Street, Oakland.....	589, 595, 648, 685, 729, 732 734, 739, 745, 746, 747, 754, 756, 777, 971, 990, 1001
El Hambro Creek.....	17
Ellen, steamer.....	445
Ellery, Eppos.....	384, 386, 387
Elliott, Mr.....	469
Elliott, Adelaide McDonald.....	883
Elliott, C.....	179
Elliott, Frank.....	291
Elliott, J. F.....	114, 437, 446
Elliott, Mark L.....	883
Elliott, Richard H.....	883
Elliott, Robert William.....	883
Elliott, Mrs. Robert William (nee. McDonald, Josephine E.).....	883
Elliott, Mrs. W. E.....	145
Ellis, A. L.....	784
Ellis, A. Van Herne.....	176
Ellis, Alexander S.....	756
Ellis, C. H.....	758

Ellis, Charles.....	290
Ellis, Richard Woolsey.....	761
Ellis Station.....	352
Ellis, Wm.....	800, 802
Ellsworth, Henry G.....	115, 116, 117, 125, 221 343, 815, 817, 829, 846
Ellsworth, John.....	387, 391, 396, to 399, 401, 406
Elm Street, Oakland.....	730, 739
El Pescadero.....	338
El Pinole.....	329, 330
"Elsy Ordinance".....	644
El Valle Creek.....	463
Embarcadero of San Antonio.....	191
Embury, George.....	801
Emeric, Joseph.....	192
Emerson, Mr.....	577
Emerson, Alice.....	884
Emerson, Arnie.....	884
Emerson, George I.....	884
Emerson, James.....	114, 883
Emerson, Mrs. James (nee. Eggers, Anna).....	884
Emerson, Julia.....	884
Emerson, Louisa.....	884
Emerson, Nellie.....	884
Emerson, Ralph W.....	884
Emory, Mr.....	952
Emery, J. A.....	624
Emery, Joseph S.....	115, 243, 643, 644 650, 663, 674, 761, 762
Emory, W. F.....	823
Emery Station.....	807
Emigration & Immigration.....	138, 142, 157, 160, 374, 413 433, 459, 483, 558, 704, 705, 707, 713, 714, 716, 877
Emma, steamer.....	445
Emmerson, George.....	173, 174
Emmerson, James.....	818, 819
Emmons, Mrs. Rhoda A. (Mrs. Mathew W. Dixon).....	874
Empire Brewery.....	659
Empire Engine Company.....	596, 760
Empire Fire Company, No. I.....	908
Encinal (Oakland).....	113, 396, 493, 562, 667
Encinal of Alameda.....	372, 374, 375, 376, 379 388, 389, 391, 843, 847, 873
Encinal Avenue, Alameda.....	390, 409, 410, 418, 924
Encinal de San Antonio.....	374, 377, 385, 978
Encinal de Temescal.....	94, 1000
Encinal Line.....	487
Encinal Lumber Yard.....	410

<u>Encinal, (later The Encinal)</u> .....	378, 379, 380, 383
384, 392, 397, 398	
Encinal School.....	405, 406
Encinal School District.....	233, 404
Encinal School House.....	404
Encinal Station.....	389, 398
Encinas, L.....	409
<u>Energetic (Vessel)</u> .....	445
English, Ada.....	884
English, Frederick.....	884
English, Genevieve.....	884
English, John (Son of John M).....	884
English, John M. (portrait 248).....	884
English, Mrs. John M. (nee Smith, Miss Leta).....	884
English, John N.....	115
English, S. B.....	638
<u>Enterprise</u> .....	470
Enwright, F. B.....	292, 296
Epidemic.....	238, 666, 667
Ehrman, Solomon (see Ehrman).....	820
Ehrman & Brohman (see Ehrman).....	832
Ehrman & Lebrecht (see Ehrman).....	819, 832
Erastus Corning, ferry.....	506
<u>Erie, ship</u> .....	132
Ernst, Hermann.....	408
Esdon, Alexander.....	465, 466, 476
Esmond, Fred.....	802
Espinoza, Barbara.....	73
Estero de San Leandro.....	377
Estey, J. C.....	734, 756
Estill, Gen. James H.....	502
Estrado, Mr.....	332
Estuary of San Antonio.....	282, 528, 1000
Estudillo Avenue, San Leandro.....	447
Estudillo Canal.....	432
Estudillo Family.....	116, 117, 221, 245, 483, 446
Estudillo Hotel.....	446
"Estudillo House", San Leandro.....	950
Estudillo, J. A.....	447, 448
Estudillo, J. M.....	260, 261, 447
Estudillo, Jose Joaquin.....	257, 302, 334, 335
433, 434, 435, 436, 446	
Estudillo, Jose M.....	73, 75, 178
Estudillo, Juana M.....	273
Estudillo, Melina Concepcion.....	435
Estudillo, Rancho.....	152, 164, 436, 437, 452
Ettablow, Louis, see Ettebleau.....	113

Ettebleau, Louis (See Ettablow).....	375
Euclid Street, Alameda.....	252, 382, 398
Eureka, Motto of Calif.....	183
Eureka, School district.....	122, 178, 233
Evans, Chas. W.....	114, 269
<u>Evening Post (S.P.).....</u>	147
<u>Evening School.....</u>	739, 741
<u>Evening Tribune.....</u>	431
Everding, J. H.....	803
Everding & Co., J.....	805
Everett, E. School Director.....	720, 721
Everett, George H.....	114
Everheart, B. F.....	755
Evers, Henry.....	261
Eversen, Jacob.....	114
Everson, Wallace (City Council).....	719, 752, 770
Evert Miss Jane (Mrs. William Clark Blackwood.....	852
Exchange Hall.....	471, 475
Exchange Saloon.....	344
<u>Express.....</u>	146
<u>Express, steamer.....</u>	559, 885
Eyster, Mrs. Nellie.....	748



F Street, Oakland.....	488, 489, 490
Fabes, A. B. ....	281
Fages, Don Pedro.....	56, 483
Fair, Laura D.....	242, 359, 360
Fair, W. D.....	185
Fairfield, Mr.....	208
Fairfield, J. F.....	425
Fairfield, Miss Martha (Davis, Mrs. Hiram).....	373
Faley, Miss Ellen (Dusterberry, Mrs. Henry).....	878
Falksburg, Captain Chas. A.....	842
Falksburg, Mrs. Jennie A. (Badger, Mrs. Thomas W.).....	842
Falley, O.....	656
Fallon, Mr.....	224
Fallon, Jeremiah.....	113, 116, 462, 464, 617
Fallon, Joseph.....	357
Fallon, M.....	220, 289, 295, 603, 718, 753
Fallon, Captain Thomas.....	154, 155, 158, 159
Fallon, William .....	143
Fallon Ranch.....	465
Fanning, John.....	339
Fanning, Z. D.....	949
Fargo, Frank F.....	121, 122, 510, 635
Farley, Senator (Amador Co.).....	247, 255, 266, 267
Farley, A. J.....	404
Farley, Eben C.....	261, 283
Farley, James.....	458
Farmer, H. W.....	474
Farmer's Hotel.....	479
Farniell, D.....	750
Farnsworth, J. V. (Sacramento).....	770
Farnum, Edward.....	751
Farnum, John E.....	294
Farralo (pilot).....	52
Ferralonas.....	52
Farrelly, Robert S.....	35, 113, 114, 195, 196, 226 230, 231, 233, 234, 241, 245, 260, 261, 290, 291, 292, 293, 295, 412, 417, 437, 763
Farrier, H. L. ....	426
Farrington, Annette (Cushing, Mrs. John).....	871
Farrington, H. C.....	871
Farwell, F. M.....	425
Farwell, J. D.....	178, 383, 403
Farwell, Jennie E.....	425
Faskings, H., see Fasking.....	291
Fasking's Park.....	398
Fassett, Mrs., nee Brier.....	472

Fassett, F. R.....	472, 473
Fasking, L., see Fasking.....	230, 231, 239, 241
	290, 292, 399, 404
Fath, Adam.....	118, 465, 466, 536, 684
Fath, Mrs. Adam, nee Feeholy, Mary.....	884
Fath, Annie M.....	884
Fath, Frederick W.....	884
Fath, John A.....	884
Fath, Louisa L.....	884
Fath, Mary M.....	884
Fath, Valentine.....	884
Faulkner, G. J.....	642, 721
Faulkner, William.....	624, 761
Faville, R.....	292, 293, 296
Fay, George.....	114, 207, 268
Fay, O. F.....	114
Fearn, Dr. J.....	736
Federson, H. M.....	444
Feeholy, Miss Mary (Fath, Mrs. Adam).....	884
Feeney, Patrick.....	363, 364
Felas, Fernando.....	102
Fellom, Mathew.....	101
Felt, P. P.....	648
Felton, C. H.....	409
Felton, Charles.....	653
Felton, J. B. Mayor of Oakland, 225, 231, 521, 523, 523, 525	
	327, 528, 529, 331, 532, 534, 535, 602, 670, 693, 694,
	718, 719
"Felton, J. B." Engine Company No. 2.....	601
Female College of the Pacific.....	743, 745, 971
Fenner, C. C.....	974
Fenner, Miss Eliza M. (Smith, Mrs. George).....	974
Ferreira, Manuel.....	115
Ferguson, Aaron A.....	114
Ferguson, George.....	101
Fergusson, L. Posey.....	341
Fergusson, Miss Martha A. (Arnold, Mrs. Rawdon).....	1001
Fernside Station.....	172, 173
Ferreira, Alonzo A.....	450
Ferries.....	122, 197, 227, 240, 376, 378
	379, 415, 416, 419, 499, 500, 503, 507, 509, 510, 514, 515
	521, 541, 542, to 545, 548, 553, 667
Ferries, see vessels	
Ferris, B. F. (also B. E.).....	199, 210, 235, 255 to 257
	266, 267, 288 to 291, 295, 568, 611, 618, 622, 642, 687,
	718, 719, 764

Ferry, Lower.....	175
Field, Officer.....	370
Field, C. L.....	805
Field, Miss Francis (Nicholson, Mrs. John H.).....	952
Field, Judge Stephen J.....	275, 517, 518, 995
Field, William.....	116, 437
Fielding, J. C.....	755
Fifteenth Avenue.....	415
Fifteenth Street.....	662, 760, 804
Fifth Battalion of the National Guard.....	758
Fifth Street.....	254, 271, 272, 472, 566, 868
Figel, P.....	569
Figueron, Don Jose (Governor Alta California)....	69, 178, 334
Fillmore Street (Alameda).....	391
Finch, Mr.....	113, 439
Finch, E. S.....	755
Finlayson, T. W.....	669
Finley, J. B.....	408
Finn, John.....	766
Fire Department.....	388, 389, 398, 399, 409, 440
441, 442, 448, 475, 596 to 602, 614, 645, 698, 699, 702,	
707, 717, 718, 719, 722, 760, 944, 990	
Fire Warden.....	599
Fireman's Fund Insurance Company.....	845
Fires.....	117, 124, 380, 417, 428, 468
469, 515, 542, 577, 597, 620, 628, 636, 645, 663, 675,	
676, 681, 685, 690, 691, 698, 743, 771, 775, 776, 794,	
805, 835, 842, 848, 894, 918, 948	
First Artillery.....	148
First Baptist Church of Brooklyn.....	420
First Baptist Church of Oakland.....	726, 926
First Congregational Church of Oakland.....	728, 730, 748
First Congregational Religious Society of Oakland...	665, 730
First Methodist Episcopal Church of Oakland.....	731
First National Bank (Alameda).....	397, 842
First National Bank of Oakland.....	413, 763, 764, 766, 946
First National Gold Bank (First National Bank of Oakland)	764
First Presbyterian Church of Livermore.....	469, 471
First Presbyterian Church of Oakland.....	569, 722, 723, 734
First Presbyterian Church (West Berkeley).....	799
First Rifle Company.....	148
First Street, Hayward.....	441
First Street, Livermore.....	476, 843, 861, 890
First Street, Oakland.....	171, 487, 492, 527, 561, 569, 570
571, 596, 630, 647, 648, 760, 765, 768, 770, 775, 776,	
885	
Fish, Charles H.....	200, 723, 736
Fish, J. H. (City Council 4th Ward).....	720, 721, 725
Fish, Dr. M. W.....	421, 424, 426, 693, 694, 695, 720, 721

Fish Ranch.....	955
Fisher, C. C.....	729
Fisher, G. H.....	687, 697, 764
Fisher, George.....	310, 315
Fisher, Mrs. L. P.....	748
Fisher, P. M.....	295, 403
Fisher, H. A.....	785
Fisher, Miss Susan E (Marston, Mrs. Phineas F).....	933
Fisher, Captain William.....	134
Fisher & Son.....	415
Fisk, L. D.....	409
Fitch, C. L.....	290, 375, 402, 404
Fitch, R. F.....	669
Fitch, Capt. W. D.....	148
Fitch, Henry S.....	260, 375, 485
Fitch, Mrs. Mary A.....	404
Fitch Mary R.....	384
Fitch, T. S.....	292, 296, 329
Fitch & Sharon Tract.....	376, 384, 391
Fitchburg.....	260
Fitzgerald, Sister Annie.....	646
Fitzgerald, George S.....	295, 474
Fitzhugh, Peregrine.....	628
Five Brothers, ships.....	987
Flannagan & Gallagher.....	935
Fleming, George.....	225, 289, 290, 448
Fleming, William B (J. P.).....	109, 888
Flemings Point.....	212
Fletcher, Rev. Mr.....	43, 50
Fletcher, W. F., Captain of Police.....	700, 701, 720, 722 721, 752
Flint, A. P.....	697
Flint, E. P.....	577, 750
Flint, George B. (First Sergeant Oakland Light Cavalry).....	759
Flint, W. I.....	876
Flint, Bixby & Co.....	823
Floods.....	123, 127, 223, 250, 574, 575 811, 659
Flora Temple, Steamer.....	632
Flores, Capt.....	109
Flores, Francisco.....	74
Flores, Sebastian.....	362
Fogg, Mr.....	640
Fogg, George H.....	559, to 566, 589, 592, 612 642, 674, 717, to 720

Fogg, Hiram (Treas. Contra Costa Co.).....	194
Foley, Miss Delia (McLeod, Mrs. Andrew J.).....	936
Foley, J. J.....	375
Foley, James J. Jr.....	377
Foley, Miss Mary (Barron, Mrs. Richard).....	843
Folger, J. A.....	357, 571, 580, 718, 719, 729
Follrath, Adam.....	425, 426
Follrath, W. A.....	426
Fonda, Dr. D. P.....	729
Fonda, Mr. P. W.....	693, 694, 695, 720
Fontana, Mrs. M. J. (nee Jones, Nellie).....	921
Fonte, Anna.....	885
Fonte, Antonio.....	113, 415, 884
Fonte, Mrs. Antonio (nee Lyons, Rosanna).....	884
Fonte, Henry.....	885
Fonte, James.....	885
Fonte, Joseph.....	885
Fonte, Maria.....	885
Foots, W. W.....	247, 248, 249, 253 261, 265, 267, 370
Forbes, Andrew B.....	229
Forbes, George.....	907
Forbes, James Alex.....	96, 101, 162, 435
Ford, Mr.....	196
Ford, Capt. Henry L.....	145, to 148, 153, 154, 940
Ford, J. B. (City Council).....	719, 725
Ford, James.....	114
Ford, L.....	408
Forderer, J. F.....	750
Forest, Mrs. Annie E. (Ingersoll, Mrs. William B.).....	913
<u>Forest Monarch</u> , ship.....	844
Forrester.....	836
Forsythe, E.....	802
Foscalin, Mr.....	344
Foscalini, George.....	480, 491
Fossatt, Mr.....	313, 317, 321
Foster, Charles H.....	384, 389, 406
Foster, Elijah.....	114, 820, 835
Foster, Mary A.....	835
Fountain, G. W.....	121, 624, 717
Fourgeaud, Miss.....	787
Fourgeaud, Mrs.....	787
Fourteenth Avenue.....	415, 428

Fourteenth Street.....	246, 415, 421, 428, 561, 562
568, 571, 573, 601, 640, 643, 659, 662, 677, 723, 725, 726	
731, 734, 757, 771, 849, 878, 885, 913, 944, 946, 1000	
Fourth Street.....	254, 271, 490, 496, 562, 566
568, 569, 504, 595, 598, 601, 642, 648, 658, 678, 728, 739	
760, 771, 836, 908, 913	
Fovero, Ramon.....	102
Fowler, Mr.....	148, 152
Fowler, Clarence.....	724
Fowler, E. S.....	735, 736
Fowler, J. M.....	608
Fowler, John S.....	183
Fowler Quarry.....	575
Fox, Brunson H. (Also Bunce H.).....	379, 669
Fox, Charles N.....	204, 720
Fox, Miss Helen M. (Smith, Mrs. Henry).....	975
Fox, Mrs. K. M.....	749
Foye, W. H.....	270
Franchises.....	227, 229, 230, 233, 234, 241
243, 261, 271, 273, 275, 276, 277, 285, 383, 388, to 391,	
395, 418, 441, 442, 494	
Francis, Mr. (California Institute for the Deaf, Dumb and	
Blind.....	793
Francis, Frederick J.....	605
Francis, John Rev.....	420, 726
Francis, Samuel.....	805
Francis, Mrs. Samuel, nee Douglas, Jennie.....	885
Franciscan Mothers.....	44, 53, 56, 67, 89, 90
Frank, Henry.....	795
Frank, Isaac.....	114
Franklin School.....	735
Franklin Square.....	256, 263, 378, 385, 566, 570
571, 678, 694	
Franklin Street.....	521, 523, 527, 529, 530, 533
560, 573, 628, 640, 659, 666, 667, 669, 691, 723, 732, 749	
754, 755, 757, 760, 765, 766, 913, 979	
Franklin's Brigade.....	840
Franz, Sebastian.....	177
Fraser, D. McG.....	753
Frazier, Hugh.....	733
Frear, Walter Rev.....	730
Freck, Miss Minnie (Schafer, Mrs. A. W.).....	971
Frederick, J.....	756
Frederickson, H.....	757
Fredrico, Mr.....	340

Free and Accepted Masons Alameda Lodge No. 167, 829; Blue Lodge of Haywards, 855; Brooklyn Lodge No. 225, 424; Eden Lodge, 449; Live Oak Lodge No. 61, 752; Livermore Lodge No. 218, 473; Oakland Lodge No. 188, 753	
Free Library, Alameda.....	396, 397, 399, 401
Free Library, Oakland.....	704, 776, 777, 778
Free School, First.....	587
Freeman, G. E.....	261, 293, 296, 475
Freeman, Isaac.....	113, 415
Freeman, Joseph.....	113, 415
Freeman & Smith.....	210
Freeman, Conkrite & Harrington.....	471
Fremery, James de.....	256, 510, 718, 725, 736, 748
Fremery, Mrs. Virginia T. de.....	747
Fremont, General John C.....	153 to 157, 141, 146, 152 153, 154, 157, 158, 159, 187, 311, 478, 838
Fremont's California Battalion.....	160, 817, 940, 958
French, George W.....	420
French, Miss Lydia (Mrs. Lorenzo Dresco).....	876
French, R. H.....	451
French Private School.....	669
Freudar, Michael (Dutch Frank).....	359
Freres, Lemoine.....	114
Frese, Carl J.....	885
Frese, John F., also John L.....	113, 885
Frese, Mrs. John L., nee Weingthr, M.....	885
Frese, Louisa.....	885
Frick, E. H. Jr.....	178
Frick, Miss Emma.....	404, 405
Frick, George W.....	443
Friend, W. H.....	723
Friotes, Frank.....	114, 819
Frink, L.....	809
Fritch, George.....	865
Fritch, J. Homer.....	885
Fritch, Mrs. J. Homer, nee. Lippitt, Mary W.....	985
Fritch, Margaret (McKew).....	885
Fritze, Miss A. L. (Mrs. Thomas D. Wells).....	993
Front Street.....	527, 666
Frost, H.....	444
Frosthalm, C. E.....	757
Froude, James Anthony.....	673
Fruirmuth, H.....	294

Fruit Vale; roads 32; infirmary 217; home of Governor Weller 226; railroads 241, 631; Antonio Maria Peralta 378; geography 411; early settlers 413, 414, 484; gravel industry 573; water rights 651, 682; gas company 765; biographies 848, 907, 933, 980, 994

Fruit Vale Avenue.....	241
Fruit Vale Creek (Sausal Creek).....	31
Fruit Vale School District.....	271
Fruit Vale Station.....	374
Fruit Vale Valley.....	423
Fuchs, Phillipp.....	731, 732
Fuller, Mr.....	113, 415, 430
Fuller, A. L.....	283, 291, 295, 443
Fuller, C. A.....	754
Fuller, F. O., Chief Engineer Fire Department.....	722
Fulton, Mr.....	185
Funnell, J.....	800, 801



G. Street, Oakland.....	488, 489, 490
Gabb, Mr.....	22
Gabriel, Rev.....	639
Gaffney, Rev. William.....	407, 421
Gagan, William.....	229, 234, 658
Gagan & Watson.....	645
Galbraith, Mr.....	100
Galbraith, W. H.....	238
Galindo (arroyo).....	325
Galindo, Berancia.....	74
Galindo, Nicholas.....	73, 74
Galindo Billiard Parlors.....	860
Gallagher, Mr.....	620, 623
Gallagher, Mr. (Flannagan & Gallagher).....	935
Gallagher, E.....	357, 497, 499, 564, 611, 612, 621, 717
Gallagher, Father Hugh.....	672, 727
Gallagher, Thomas (Town and city clerk).....	611, 612, 717
Callegos, Senor Juan.....	815, 817, 831, 832, 863
Gallet, J. A.....	295
Gallet, Mrs. J. A.....	451
Galvez, Mr.....	53
Galway, J.....	178
Gamboni, Fred.....	692
Gamboni, Natalo.....	692
Gankroger, Albert.....	755
Gannon, Dennis.....	447
Gans, Louis.....	754
Gans, Mary.....	754
Gans, R. H.....	755
Gantert, Herman.....	804
Garber, John.....	796
Garber, M. C. (City Council 5th Ward).....	721
Garcia, Antonio.....	339, 365
Garcia, Bernardino (Three-fingered Jack).....	149
Garcia, Francisco.....	176, 305 to 308, 357, 362, 363
Garcia, Joseph.....	347
Garcia, Maria.....	73
Gardemeyer, H.....	474
Garden City Steamer.....	633
Gardiner, J. J.....	723
Gardiner, James Todd, see Gardner.....	750, 751
Cardiner, R.....	125
Gardner, Miss Elizabeth (Valpey, Mrs. Calvin).....	989
Gardner, J. T., see Gardiner.....	752
Gardner, J. W.....	774
Gardner, Captain Reuben of Yarmouth.....	989

Gargarin, Princess de.....	81
Garnett, W.J.....	473
Garratt, W.T.....	823
Garrett, Miss Anna B.....	798
Garrison, Dr. (Commission Merchant).....	818
Garthwait, Charles or Garthwaite.....	543, 478
Garthwait, Mrs. Charles.....	543
Garthwaite, H.....	727, 736
Garthwaite, W.W.....	763
Gaskill, Rollin Corrolus.....	266, 487, 750, 751
Gaskins, George W.....	113, 114, 288, 415
Gate House.....	339
Gates, L.G.....	292, to 296
Gates, L.P.....	113, 116, 817, 818, 936, 932
Gay, W.L.....	929
Gazette.....	211, 223, 234, 237, 669
Geary, H.K.....	292
Geary, Miss M.....	481
Geary, W.H.....	293
Geo, Elizabeth.....	763
Gegara, Flabencia.....	166
Gegara, Valentine.....	166
Gegara Rancho.....	166
Geldner, H.H.....	425
Gelwick, Daniel William.....	293, 751, 752
Geological Survey of California.....	15
George Goss Steamer later named Louise.....	644
George Law Steamer.....	873
Ger, G.W., M.D.....	747
Gerhardy, Prof. H.....	886
Gerhardy, Philip J.....	696, 686
German Methodist Episcopal Church.....	731
German Polytechnic School.....	790
German Turn Verein.....	726
Germania Hall.....	839
Gette, Miss Gertrude (Mrs. Joseph Dieves).....	874
Ghirardelli, Fr.....	418
Giamboni, Natale.....	751, 764
Gibbons, Alfred.....	887
Gibbons, Dr. Edward (Hospital Physician).....	215, 230, 260 264 to 267, 293, 499, 500, 508, 506, 617, 626, 717, 718, 721, 722
Gibbons, Dr. Henry.....	121, 289, 402, 404
Gibbons, Henry Jr.....	402
Gibbons, R.....	408, 409
Gibbons, Rebecca (Donaldson).....	886
Gibbons, Robinson.....	879, 887
Gibbons, Rodman or Rodmond.....	504, 507, 617, 626, 678

Gibbons, William.....	887
Gibbons, William, M.D.....	886
Gibbons, William P.....	118, 261, 292, 293, 377
382, 396, 399, 401, 405, 406, 473, to 478, 820, 886, 887	
Gibbons, Mrs. William P. (Mrs. Mary Robinson).....	887
Gibbon's Point.....	626
Gibbs, Alice.....	887
Gibbs, Andy I.....	887
Gibbs, Elizabeth.....	887
Gibbs, Elvira.....	887
Gibbs, Elvira (Fields).....	887
Gibbs, Frederick.....	887
Gibbs, George D.....	887
Gibbs, Mary.....	887
Gibbs, Olive.....	887
Gibbs, S. L.....	753
Gibbs, William T.....	887
Gibbs, William T. Jr.....	887
Gibbs, Mrs. William T. nee Turner, Cynthia A.....	887
Gibney, Nathar.....	672
Gibson, A. B.....	778
Gibson, Col. T. H.....	280, 294, to, 296
369, 370, 887, 888	
Gibson, Samuel.....	147, 149
Giffin, O. F.,.....	824
Gigado, Revilla.....	75
Gilardin, A.....	293, to 296
Gilbert, Edward.....	183
Gilbert, Rev. Harvey.....	726
Gilbert & Hunter.....	396
Gilchrist S. A. or Gilchrist, District Attorney.....	351, 719
Gill, Mrs. nee Church, Sarah.....	864
Gill, James (City Council 6th Ward).....	720, 721
Gillespie, Jr.....	574
Gillespie, Archibald A. (First Lieut of Marines).....	157
Gillott, Charles Edwin.....	751, 752
Gilman, D. C.....	745, 786, 787
Gilman, H. H.....	295, 801
Gilman, Truman G.....	177, 191 to 196, 200, 201
204, 224, 232, 489, 490	
Gilmore, John.....	659
Gilmore, Robert.....	118
Gilpin, Mrs. E. T. nee Dabbitt Mary.....	1001
Gilpin, Eucharly Taylor.....	751, 782, 1001
Gilroy, John Cameron.....	93, 100, 156, 460
Gilroy, Ranch of.....	101
Gilson, J. C.....	294, 721, 888
Ginn, J. M.....	469

Gladding, Allen I.....	725, 726
Gladding, Allen J.....	241
Gladding, Rob.....	734
Gladding, Theodore O.....	734
Glancy, Patrick.....	351, 368
Glascock, Mr.....	464
Glascock, John R.....	249, 293, 674, 888, 889
Glascock, Mrs. John R. (nee Wall Mary).....	889
Glascock, W.H.....	125, 228, 255, 256, 265 289, 567, 717, 721, 889
Glaskin, William (or Glaskins).....	221, 875
Glazn, A.J.....	426
Glaze, J.W.....	756
Glenn, Dr. Hugh.....	279
Glenn, G.H.....	733
Glennon, Miss Belle.....	404, 405
Goat Island.....	29, 628
Gochmauer P.F. (P.L.).....	408, 409
Godfrey, George.....	889, 890
Godfrey, Mrs. George nee Outhwait Jane.....	890
Godfrey, L.H.....	407
Goelzer, Miss R.M. (Mrs. William H. Jessup).....	915
Goetjen, Henry.....	469
Goff, E.H.....	227, 223
Goggins, James M.....	285, 486, 617
Golden, (family).....	362
Golden, Joseph L.....	425, 426, 754
Golden Gate Academy (later Hopkins).....	744, 571
Golden Gate Congregational Church.....	837
Golden Gate District Agricultural Fair Association.....	697
Golding, Mr.....	479
Goldman, J.W.....	473
Goldthwaite, Mr.....	388
Gonzales, Mr.....	355
Gonzales, F.....	474
Goodale, Senator.....	247
Goodale, or Goodall, Thomas G.....	113, 208, 462
Goodall, George B.....	795
Goodall, Mrs. George B.....	795
Goods, D. B.....	124
Goodell, George A.....	442, 443, 444
Goodfellow, Miss Bessie.....	723
Goodman, George.....	752
Goodman, Henry D.....	823
Goodrich, Mr. (Taylor & Goodrich).....	216
Goodrich, Charles.....	114
Goodrich, J.V.B.....	248, 254, 257, 263, 272 292, 293, 663, 719, 722, 990

Goodsell, Captain.....	895	
Good Templars Hall. (see Independent Order of Good Templars).....	380	
Good Templars Lodge of Haywards.....	855	
Goodwin, R. H.....	441	
Gootz, Miss Sophie A. (Mrs. David Tisch).....	987	
Gopher & Squirrel Act.....	241	
Gordon, Mrs. James E.....	723	
Gordon, William.....	141	
Core, C. A.....	755	
Gorham, George C.....	235, 236, 995	
Gorill, W. H.....	687	
Gorman, J.....	450	
Corner, Alma.....	890	
Corner, Dora.....	890	
Corner, Katie.....	890	
Corner, Theo.....	474, 475, 890	
Gerner, Walter.....	890	
Goss, George.....	625, 640, 642	
Goss & Stevens.....	681	
Goss Street.....	729	
Gottshall, Louis.....	295	
Gotskow, Fr.....	39	
Goucher, Doctor.....	115, 466, 478	
Goucher, George W. (Assessor).....	196, 204, 288	
Gough, Master William F. D.....	165	
Gould, Mr. (Babcock & Gould).....	771	
Gould, Edmond L.....	787	
Gould, Miss M. B. (Mrs. John P. Wonderlich).....	997	
Gowen, Sam H.....	755	
Gower, Z.....	611	
Grader, Thomas P.....	801, 802	
Gracia, Francisco.....	149	
Gragg, Riley H.....	114	
Graham, Mr. (Allen & Graham).....	878	
Graham, Rev.....	407	
Graham, Isaac.....	179, 181	
Graham, James.....	801	
Graham, Joseph.....	115, 291, 292, 293, 296, 438, 443	
Graham, R. W.....	294, 295, 296	
Graham, William M.....	293, 357, 687	
Grammar School, Haywards.....	999	
Grammar School House, Lafayette Primary School.....	592	
Grand Army of the Republic Appomattox Post, No. 60.....	756	
Lynn Post.....	945, Lyon Post.....	928
Grand Avenue, San Leandro.....	447	
Grand Street, Alameda.....	383, 389, 398	
Grand Central Hotel.....	255, 368, 685, 776	

Grande (Arroyo).....	325
Grandless, Jr. (Scarlett & Grandless).....	468
Granger, Farley B.....	114, 219
Granger, Farley B. Jr.....	323
Granger, L.....	232
Granger, W.B.....	404
Grant, Jr.....	470
Grant, C. Mitchell.....	689
Grant, Geo. L.....	624, 761, 762
Grant, Gilbert A.....	183
Grant, General U.S.....	708, 709
Grants: Bernal Grant, 466; Honda Grant, 318; Livermore, Grant, 467; Marsh Grant, 104; Mexican Grant, 97, 374, 412, 433, 459, 516, 569, 570, 995; Mission Grant, 018, 846; New York Grant, 860; Peralta Grant, 464, 465, 467, 468; San Antonio Grant, 95; San Jose Grant, 468; Santa Rita Grant, 941; Soto Grant, 937; Spanish Grant, 335, 370, 904; Vallejo Grant, 433	
Grants, List of.....	333, 336
Grass Valley Creek.....	31
Grasse, H.F.....	481
Graves, Robert H.....	824
Graves, W.H.H. Treasurer, Oakland Light Cavalry.....	759
Graves, William H.....	880
Gray, A.....	424
Gray, Rev. D.B.....	750
Gray, Mrs. C.H.....	748
Gray, Rev. H.H.....	727
Gray, J.P.....	723
Gray, Gen. G.....	860
Gray, J.S.....	752
Gray, James A.....	186
Gray, James M.....	391, 397, 398, 399, 401, 721
Gray, H. (City Council) .....	717, 721
Gray, Robert.....	92
Gray, Thomas.....	756
Gray, Thomas, Doctor.....	542
Gray, W.C.....	757
Gray, W.H.....	452
Gray, Mrs. W.H.....	451
Gray W.H. Chief of Police Dep't.....	720, 722
Grayson, Lieutenant.....	163
Grayson, Harrell & Co.....	804
Great Register.....	236, 247, 248, 249
Greenhouse, Dr.....	282
Greenwood's Saloon.....	346
Grecian, Ship.....	855
Greeley, F.G.....	450

Green, Alonso.....	304, 307, 321
Green, C.H.....	288
Green, Mrs. Elizabeth.....	396
Green, Israel.....	949
Green, John.....	115, 218, 226, 230, 231, 233
234, 270, 276, 281, 282, 283, 285, 286, 289, 290, 291,	
292, 298, 402, 405, 408, 606	
Green, Joseph W. (First Lieutenant of Oakland Guard)....	758
Green, Thomas R.D.....	214
Green Hotel (Dublin).....	465
Green Point or (Dumbarton Landing).....	229, 810
Green Point Dairy Company.....	632
Green School District.....	178
Green Valley.....	30, 909, 910
Greene, Arthur James.....	890
Greene, Mrs. Arthur James nee Majorie, Ella C.....	890
Greene, Miss Jane C. (Mrs. Andrew Jones).....	921
Greene, Hansome.....	890
Greene, Susan (Eyer).....	890
Greene, Theodore.....	890
Greene, Mrs. Theodore (nee Mahan, nee).....	890
Greene, Judge W.E.....	219, 294, 295, 369, 637
Greenwood, M.....	756
Greenleaf, Miss Rhoda L. (Mrs. William Knox).....	923
Greer, William J.....	801
Gregory, Amy.....	891
Gregory, Annie M.....	891
Gregory, Bertha A.....	891
Gregory, Charles F.....	891
Gregory, George.....	891
Gregory, Henry C.....	829, 890, 891, 973
Gregory, Mrs. Henry C. nee Kolb, Anna Maria.....	891
Gregory, May.....	891
Gregory, Platt.....	636
Gregory House, Centreville.....	820, 827, 891
Gregory & Sorinus, Messrs.....	589
Grosol, C.....	173, 174
Grewall, Jacob, State Senator.....	196, 208
Griaphal Miss Malvina (Mrs. Adolph Stein).....	979
Griffin, H.....	150, 344
Griffin J.A.....	211, 288, 289
Griffith, A.H.....	245, 247 to 249
Griffith, George.....	750
Griffith, John G.....	464
Grigby, H.C., or H.G.....	447, 448
Grigby, Captain John.....	141, 143
Griera, Mr. (Barton & Grims).....	844
Grimshaw, William.....	802

Winnell, W.D. (City Council 2d Ward).....	693, 694, 695, 720
Wright, Henry.....	408
Wright, Maria Carmen.....	75
Wright, A.L.....	393
Wright, Mrs. M.H.....	748
Wright, C.F.....	755
Wright Street, Oakland.....	589, 589, 594
595, 601, 600, 739, 765	
Wright Street School.....	739
Wright, Mr.....	464
Wright, Miss Sabotta (Mrs. Conrad Weller).....	993
Wright, Mrs. Sabotta.....	165
Wright, Rev. Luther.....	799
Wright, A.A.....	765
Wright, Pablo De La.....	165
Wright, E.....	409
<u>Wright, Edg.....</u>	676
Wright, J.H.....	472
Wright, William.....	101
Wright, John.....	407
Wright, Mrs. John.....	407
Wright, Thomas.....	467
Wright, Mr.....	480
Wright, W.J.....	260, 264, 268, 266
267, 298, 293, 674, 719	
Wright, Nicolas.....	178, 179, 338
Wright, Mr. William M.....	187



Haas, B.....	441
Haas, Miss Eliza.....	450
Haas Ranch.....	359
Hackett, Mrs. Edward.....	723
Hackett, M. H.....	408
Hadlen, C.....	801
Hadsell, Charles.....	113, 465, 891
Hagan, John.....	114
Hagarty, Mother Mary Josephine.....	799
Hagemann, Maria (Mrs. Maas Luders).....	927
Hagland, Mr.....	644
Hagland & Newsom.....	644
Haight, Governor H. H.....	236, 237, 244, 262, 377, 382
383, 387, 405, 406, 540, 667, 683, 784, 785, 796, 838,	
842, 943	
Haight & Sawyer.....	257
Haile, Charles H.....	253, 403, 450, 758
Haile, Doctor Henry.....	207, 214, 215, 234
288, 373, 377, 403	
Haile, Mrs. Doctor Henry.....	373
Haines, Miss (Mrs. George Edwin Whitney).....	995
Haines, Mrs. Achsah (Biddle).....	891
Haines, E. A.....	241
Haines, Edward L.....	892
Haines, Florence May.....	892
Haines, Henry S.....	892
Haines, I. B.....	115, 528, 891
Haines, Mrs. Israel Biddle (nee. Thompson, Charlotte L.)	892
Haines, J. D.....	724
Haines, Joseph.....	891
Haines, Joseph B.....	892
Haines, Capt. Peter.....	995
Haines, Robert T.....	892
Hale, A. R.....	442
Hale, Frank.....	339
Hale, H. A.....	450
Haley, Alice M.....	893
Haley, Amelia A.....	893
Haley, Azner L.....	893
Haley, Caleb Scott.....	892
Haley, Mrs. Caleb Scott (nee. Barclay, Annie L.).....	892
Haley, Chester C.....	893
Haley, Ebenezer.....	116, 664, 892, 893
Haley, Ida M.....	893
Haley, Jonathan E. (J. C.).....	820, 893
Haley, Mrs. Jonathan E (nee. Kelley, Harriet).....	893
Haley, May A.....	893

Haley, H.....	410
Haley, Ralph W.....	893
Haley, W. H.....	833
Haley, W. N.....	833
Haley, W. W.....	893, 973
Haley, Mrs. W. W. (nee. Cameron, Anna M.....	893
Haley, William W.....	893
Haley, W. W. & Co.....	893, 973
Haleys, .....	818
Half-Way House.....	173, 174, 225, 463
Hall, Dr.....	835
Hall, A. R.....	292, 293, 442
Hall, C. H.....	290, 291
Hall, E. M.....	663, 763
Hall, Miss Emma M. (Nye, Stephen G.).....	955
Hall, F. T.....	370
Hall, G. C.....	397
Hall, John.....	118
Hall, O. O.....	635
Hall, Otis.....	115
Hall, S. H.....	823
Hall, S. P.....	295
Hall, William Hammond.....	788
Hallock, H. W., Sec'y to Governor Riley.....	184, 187
Halleck, Peacy & Billings.....	583
Halloy, John C. Chief Engineer Fire Department 597, 719, 722, 760	
Halley, William (The Centennial Year Book) 125, 260, 264, 343, 358, 485	
Halstead, Pet.....	183
Halverson, Miss Anna.....	451
Halverson, Miss D.....	451
Halverson's Landing.....	173, 446
Haly, S. M. B.....	669
Ham, Charles H.....	391, 396
Hambright, J. J.....	756
Hamer, H. H.....	443
Hamer, M. C.....	443
Hamilton, Mr. (Baker & Hamilton).....	451, 452
Hamilton, Mr. (Tupper & Hamilton).....	175, 413
Hamilton, Attorney General.....	243
Hamilton, E. S.....	290
Hamilton, Miss Helen J. (Mrs. John William Jamison).....	914
Hamilton, Rev. L.....	449, 592, 674, 689, 716 719, 722, 723, 724, 755, 796
Hamilton, M. J.....	425

Hamilton, Judge Noble.....	124, 209, 222, 225, 235, 286 290, 291, 295, 343, 450, 955
Hamilton, W. H.....	294, 295, 424, 426
Hamilton, W. H. H.....	425, 720, 721
Hamilton, W. J.....	450
Hamilton, W. T.....	294, 295
Hamilton, William.....	288
Hamilton Church.....	724, 980
Hamlin, Chester.....	847
Hamlin, Orrin.....	213, 215, 288
Hamlin, Mrs. Persis A. (Cleveland) (Mrs. Benajah Benedict) 847	
Hammond, Rev.....	689
Hammond, Major R. P.....	905
Hammond, Richard P.....	488
Hampel, Conrad F.....	893
Hampel, F.....	424
Hampel, Henry.....	114, 424
Hampel, Henry P.....	893
Hampel, John.....	893
Hampel, Mrs. John (nee. Jaonger, E.).....	893
Hampel, John H.....	893
Hampel, John W.....	893
Hampel, Katie E.....	893
Hampel, Mary L.....	893
Hancock Fire Brigade.....	759, 947
Hancock Rifles, Company C.....	759
Hanifin, Mrs.....	809
Hanifin, J. J. (also Hanafin).....	219, 285, 286 294, 295, 719, 914
Hanks, George.....	347
Hanks, J. C.....	295
Hanks, Julian.....	182
Hanley, W.....	290
Hanlin, Miss Ann (Mrs. Harry Inwall).....	914
Hann, Thomas.....	801
Hanna, John.....	820
Hannaford, J. J.....	289
Hanscomb, M. L.....	802
Hansen, Christian P.....	113, 114, 357, 818
Hanson, Lissie.....	365
Hanson, Louis.....	365
Hanson, Charles.....	113, 818
Hapgood, Charles.....	755
Harasathy, Col. Agoston.....	814
Harbor (Oakland).....	262, 263, 271, 273, 372, 538 558, 559, 630, 687, 706, 711, 780

Harbor Master.....	706, 819
Harden, J. H.....	474
Hardman, J. H.....	389
Hardwick, T.....	289
Hardy, Miss Elisa J. (Holland, Mrs.).....	894
Hardy, Jacob.....	670
Hardy, James H.....	341
Hardy, John J.....	114
Hardy, L. J.....	562, 894
Hardy, L. J. Jr.....	894
Hardy, Mrs. J. (Mes. Sproul, Matilda).....	894
Hardy, Mary (Smith).....	894
Hardy, Mellium H.....	894
Hardy, Nahum.....	894
Hardy, W. B.....	261, 262, 270, 295, 718, 839
Hardy Tract.....	568
Hare, A. J.....	464, 823, 829, 831, 894, 895
Hare, Mrs. Andrew Jackson (nee Hodgkin, Ella Rebecca).....	895
Hare, Charles A.....	895
Hare, Emma F.....	895
Hare, John.....	894
Hare, Katharine (Kiser).....	894
Hare, Laura E.....	895
Hargrave, Mrs. F. (nee Smith, Julia A.).....	976
Hargrave, William.....	143
Hargreaves, T. W.....	808
Harker, Mr.....	768
Harlan, Joel (also Jose Harlan).....	167, 240, 437, 838
Harley, Thomas.....	365
Harmon, A. K. P.....	762, 787, 797
Harmon, A. K. P. Jr.....	779
Harmon, Mrs. F. W.....	797
Harmon, John B.....	726, 754
Harmon, Rev. S. S.....	745, 797, 835
Harmon Seminary.....	797
Haro, Don Francisco de (Alcalde of San Francisco - 1838).....	104, 154
Haro, Ramon de.....	154
Harrell, Grayson, Harrell & Co.....	804
Harrington, Mr. (Freeman, Conkrite and Harrington).....	471
Harrington, Rev.....	639
Harrington, A.....	288
Harrington, P.....	290
Harris, Sheriff (Santa Clara).....	354
Harris, A. W. (J. P.).....	197, 198, 288
Harris, Abraham.....	114
Harris, C. D., School Director.....	720

Harris, Joseph.....	473, 469, 755
Harris, S.....	569
Harris, Sabin.....	290, 291
Harris, Thomas.....	477
Harris, William T.....	481
Harris School District.....	178
Harrisburg (Warm Springs Landing).....	37, 834
Harrison Avenue.....	172, 391
Harrison, Mrs. Hattie E.....	608
Harrison, Miss Jennie.....	723
Harrison S. N., also S. M.....	808, 809
Harrison Square.....	684
Harrison Street.....	389, 579, 586, 630, 648 684, 685, 725, 739
Harrison Street School.....	739
Hart, H. W.....	802
Hart, Mrs. M. S. (Mrs. James Johnstone Stokes).....	981
Hart, Thomas.....	463, 941
Harte, Bret.....	794
Hartley, Mr.....	231
Hartman, A. E.....	755
Hartnell, Edward Petty.....	135
Hart's (Murray Township).....	225
Harvey, H. C.....	987
Harvey, Miss Mary Ann (Mrs. Charles O. Trask).....	987
Harvey, Silvester P.....	114, 820, 851
Harvey, William.....	295
Harwood, Mr. (Leland & Harwood).....	644
Harwood, Mrs. W. D.....	265, 266, 663, 718, 780
Harwood, William.....	114, 607, 693, 612, 624, 717
Haskell, Edmund.....	895
Haskell, Lola Lee.....	895
Haskell, W. W.....	865, 895
Haskell, Mrs. W. nee. Osborne, Clara P.....	895
Hassinger, S. K. (Sanitary Inspector).....	722, 1001
Hassington, Mr.....	602
Hastings, Mrs.....	378
Hastings, H.....	559
Hastings, L.....	938, 939, 942
Hastings, Miss Martha (Mrs. Perry Morrison).....	948
Hastings, Judge S. A.....	228, 290, 402, 407
Hathaway, Brady & Crabb.....	221
Hauschildt, Tim.....	114, 437
Havens, Miss Carrie.....	405, 406
Havens, Chas. D.....	663, 719, 725
Havens, City Attorney H. H.....	557, 718
Havens, Mrs. H. H.....	748

Havens, John F.....	292
Havens, & Belknap.....	683
Hawes, Mr.....	991
Hawkett, A. W.....	568, 753
Hawkett, A. W. & Co.....	229
Hawkins, Mrs. Geo.(nee Overacker, Alice P.).....	956
Hawkins, L. S. (City Council 2d Ward).....	720, 721
Hawk's Peak.....	135, 136
Hawley, C. J.....	421
Hawley, Miss Clara (Mrs. George W. Patterson).....	958
Hawley, D. W.....	644
Hawley, E. A.....	114
Hawley, Fordyce H.....	896
Hawley, Mrs. Fordyce H., (nee Bostwick).....	896
Hawley, Geo. T.....	736
Hawley, Henry A.....	896
Hawley, James.....	113, 177, 818, 822
Hawthorne, Joseph.....	425
Hawthorne, W. H.....	822
Hawxhurst, F.....	421
Hay, Miss Luella (Mrs. John B. Hortenstine).....	908
Haydenfeldt, Elcan.....	185
Hayes, Agnes.....	905
Hayes, Alice.....	905
Hayes, Frank.....	905
Hayes, Gertrude.....	905
Hayes, Helen.....	905
Hayes, Henry (City Council 7th Ward).....	720, 721, 722
Hayes, J. Howard.....	764
Hayes, James.....	905
Hayes, John.....	905
Hayes, Joseph.....	905
Hayes, Kate.....	487
Hayes, Mamie.....	905
Hayes, Margaret.....	905
Hayes, Patrick.....	288, 289, 568, 753
Hayes, Rutherford B., President of the United States.....	714
Hayes, Theresa.....	905
Hayes, Thomas.....	905
Hayes, Timothy.....	905
Hayes, Wm.....	819, 821, 822, 908
Hayes, Mrs. William, nee. Watson, Adeline.....	906
Haynes, Mr.....	721
Haynes, Ellis E.....	261
Hays, Elizabeth.....	905
Hays, General Harry (Confederate Officer).....	905
Hays, Harmon.....	897

Hays, John, Nephew of John C.....	905
Hays, John C.....	114, 265, 375, 383, 486, 407 493, 561, 611, 612, 617, 763, 796, 897, 898, 900 to 905
Hays, John G., Jr.....	905
Hays, Mrs. John C. (nee. Calvert, Susan).....	905
Hays, T. F.....	768
Hays, William.....	113
Hayward, Mary E. (Mrs. S. P. Pope, San Francisco).....	897
Hayward, William.....	32, 116, 175, 202, 225, 226 239, 288, 292, 436, 438, 441, 442, 556, 896, 897
Hayward, Mrs. William (1st wife) Bartlett, Louisa.....	897
Hayward, Mrs. William (2nd wife) (Mrs Rachael Bedford)...	897
Hayward Guard.....	230
Haywards	
Geography 17, 432; early history 116, 434; railroad con- nection with San Leandro 126; election precincts 176; removal of County Seat 205; Alameda Valley Railroad 225, 378; County Infirmary 238; Incorporation of town 275; crime 345, 348, 351, 359, 367, 368; Agriculture, first building, arrival of William Hayward 436; townsite laid out, early settlers 438; first hotel, school and church 439; boundaries 439; incorporated as Hayward, Post Office called Haywood, first town officials, survey, jail built, town seal adopted, fire department 440; municipal taxes 440, 441, 442; streets graded 440, 441; auctioneer's license, dog tax, board of health created, fire engine purchased, curfew enactment 441; water supply 442; lodges 443; population 443; Weekly Journal 444; breweries 444; railroads 631, 635, 676; biography 820, 848, 855, 867, 873, 878, 896, 897, 907, 909, 922, 926, 927, 937, 952, 953, 973, 974, 984	
Haywards Avenue.....	440
Haywards Canon.....	968
Haywards Fire Department Hook and Ladder Co. No 2. Hayward Fire Co. No. 1. 440, 441	
Hayward's Hall.....	439
Haywards' Hotel.....	855, 897
Hayward's Pass.....	32
Haywards Trotting Park.....	352
Haywards Weekly "Journal".....	444, 920
Haywood (foot note) (Post office for Haywards).....	440
Hazel Street.....	391
Hazlehurst, William.....	447
Heacock, H. B. Rev.....	407
Healey, Miss Alicia, Now Milton, Mrs. Capt. Anthony.....	945
Healey, Comfort G. (also G. G.).....	115, 178, 833, 906
Healey, Mrs. Comfort (nee. Mott, Mary G.....	906

Healey, Ebenezer.....	114, 819
Healey, Ethel G.....	906
Healey, Jonathan E.....	115
Healey, Lawren E.....	906
Healey, Nora L.....	906
Healey, Stella T.....	906
Healey, William H.....	115, 820
Health, Board of (Table).....	719, 720, 721
Health Officer, Alameda (Establishment of office).....	399
Health Officer, Oakland, (Establishment of office).....	584
Healy, E. R.....	809
Heap, J. B.....	339
Heare, Frank.....	115, 464, 477
Heath, General.....	746
Heath, Mrs. H. O.....	502
Heath, R. W.....	761
Heaton, Warren.....	809
Hebbard, Miss Carrie (Mrs. John F. Durdick).....	658
Hebrew Benevolent Society.....	757, 908
Hecker, Ad.....	408, 409
Hector, ferry.....	416
Heger, August.....	256
Heineberg, Levi.....	680
Heinsid, George.....	114
Helens, J. R.....	669
Hellar, Thomas.....	443
Hellman, H. A.....	288
Hellwig, Augustus.....	685
Helmer, William.....	293
Helping Hand School.....	749
Hempel, Andrew.....	415, 416
Hempel, John.....	418
Hemphill, Rev. Joseph.....	471
Hemstreet, O.....	424
Hendershot, M.....	801
Hendershot, W.....	425
Henderson, Mr. (Ingerson & Henderson).....	218
Henderson, Geo.....	723
Henderson, J. H.....	723
Hendry, Miss Jane (Mrs. Christian Bothsow).....	853
Henley, B. F.....	424
Henley, Thomas J.....	186
Heminger, John A.....	756
Henry, A. C. (Supervisor).....	239, 240, 256, 292, 649 663, 670, 678, 694, 696, 763
Henry, Alfred K.....	256, 293, 296
<u>Henry, Honback, bark.....</u>	993



Henry Ware, ship.....	970
Hensel, Conrad.....	985
Hensley, Major S. J.....	105
Herald, (Livermore).....	475
Herbert, H. B. (also H. V.).....	398, 401
Herbert, Joseph.....	256
Herbert, Rev. William.....	800
Hermann, Ch.....	441, 444
Hersey, Mr. (Roadmaster).....	239, 243
Hersey, A.....	642
Hertel, Rev. C. A. E.....	731
Hersog, I.....	568
Herzstein, M. D. M.....	747
Heslep, P. C.....	937
Hess, Fred.....	382, 384, 404, 405
Hesse, Professor.....	790, 791
Hester, Craven P. (Judge 3d Dist).....	196, 206, 209, 288
Hewes, Charles.....	753
Hewes, David.....	539, 540, 709, 720
Hewes, Fannie H.....	753
Hewitt, Andrew.....	294, 296
Hewitt, D. W.....	801
Heydenfeldt, Justice.....	190, 191
Heyer, August.....	114, 820
Heyman, Henrietta.....	753
Heyman, R.....	568, 757
Hibbard, Dr. B. F.....	113, 375, 376, 377, 978
Hibbard, D. C.....	178, 295
Hibbard's Wharf.....	378
Hickok, B. E.....	771
Hidalgo, Guadalupe.....	321
Higby, A.....	407
Higby, Wm. (Congressman).....	230, 235
Higgins, Mr.....	466
Higgins, Capt. James S.....	800
Higgins, M. G. (also M. C. and W. G.).....	115, 289, 290, 464
Higgins, Miss Nellie.....	802
Higgins, W. F.....	802
Higgins & Conkling.....	367
High, Alexander M.....	906
High, Alexander Z.....	907
High, Elizabeth (Mrs. W. J. Pettigrew).....	907
High, Elizabeth (Ray).....	906
High, Gavin D.....	907
High, Geddy H.....	907
High, Hattie, . . Mrs. V. C. Ruyster.....	907
High, Rebecca, . . Mrs. C. E. Carleton.....	907
High, William H.....	906

High, Mrs. William H., nee Royster, Amanda M.....	906
High, Wm. H. Jr.....	907
High School Dedication of Building, Alameda, Oct. 30, 1875. 388 Dedication of Building, Oakland, Sept. 17, 1871. 695 Addition of Evening School, May 1, 1881, 741	
High Street, Alameda.....	375, 377, 379
383, 384, 386, 389	
High Street Station.....	375
Higley, Hiram A.....	167, 168, 196, 210
240, 241, 288, 753	
Higuera, Amilio.....	344
Higuera, Fulgencio.....	533, 535, 460
Higuera, Gertrudis.....	74
Higuera, Jose.....	97
Higuera, Juan Josef.....	74
Higuera, Maria Victoria.....	74
Higuera, Miranda.....	461
Higuera, Ygnacio.....	74
Higuera Family.....	313, 320, 926
Higuerra, Alta Garcia.....	849
Higuerra, Fulgencio.....	821, 816
Higuerra, Lazra.....	350
Higuerra, Salvio.....	816
Higuerra, Valentine.....	362, 816
Higuerra Family.....	816
Hijas (Jijar) Colonization Expedition.....	101
Hilgard, Professor.....	790, 791
Hill, Mr.....	346, 602
Hill, Captain.....	615
Hill, Rev. Hiram.....	449, 450
Hill, J.....	753
Hill, J. C.....	736
Hill, J. J.....	669
Hill, Jas., Chief of Fire Dep't.....	720, 721, 722, 756
Hill, John, Captain of Police.....	610
Hill, M. S.....	723
Hill, Osoar Levy.....	907
Hill, Otis.....	438, 907
Hill, Mrs. Otis, nee. Richie, Rebecca.....	907
Hill, Tom.....	342
Hillebrand, H.....	256, 386, 487, 589
718, 719, 720, 758	
Hillegass (Shattuck & Hillegass' Hall).....	664, 671
Hillegass, William.....	493, 611, 626, 692, 717, 721
Hilton, Charles.....	827, 853
Hilton, F. H.....	829

Hilton, John W.....	994
Hilton, L.....	474
Hinckley, Captain.....	133, 134
Hinckley, Antise B/ (Gorham).....	907
Hinckley, Daniel Billings.....	907
Hinckley, Edward R.....	907
Hinckley, F.....	441
Hinckley, Frederick W.....	907
Hinckley, Harry G.....	907
Hinckley, P.....	473
Hinckley, Miss Sarah P. (Mrs. Luther E. Osgood).....	956
Hinckley, Seth.....	907
Hinckley, Spears & Hays.....	769
Hind, M. S.....	764
Hinds, F. D.....	115, 295
Hirman, H. C.....	426
Hirsch, Augusto G.....	341
Hirsch, Joseph.....	256
Hirschfeldter, Mr.....	115, 446
Hirshberg, Alexander.....	756
Hirshberg, D. S.....	755, 756, 757, 808
Hirshberg, Mrs. R.....	908
Hirshberg, Ricka.....	753
Hirshberg, S.....	568, 750, 752, 756 757, 907, 908, 969
Hiscock, Mr.....	356
Hitchcock, H. E.....	752, 753
Hite, R. C.....	288, 289
Hittell, John S.....	146, 147
Hoadly, Mr.....	582
Hoag, Horace.....	293, 296
Hoag, J.....	730
Hoag, Joseph W.....	753
Hobart, J. A.....	114, 209, 210, 288, 289, 524 529, 633, 660, 661, 663, 718, 720, 722
Hobart, Mrs. J. H., nee Newcomb, Mary E.....	952
Hobart, John H.....	738
Hobart Street.....	745
Robble, E.....	347
Hobart, J. H.....	635
Hobler, Charles.....	467
Hobler, Edward.....	467
Hook Farm.....	141
Hodgkin, Calista N. (Goodsell).....	895
Hodgkin, Miss Ella Rebecca (Mrs. Andrew Jackson Hare).....	895
Hodgkin, J. W.....	448, 895
Hodgkin, Mrs. J. W.....	450

Hodgkins, William H.....	450
Hofburg Brewery.....	803
Hoffman, Judge.....	540, 545
Hoffman, Miss Maggie (Mrs. Ludwig Siebs).....	973
Hoffman, Ogden.....	297
Hoffman, William.....	362
Hoffschneider, William.....	764
Hogan, John.....	603, 611, 612, 615 to 618, 717
Hoge, Col. J. P.....	540
Hoguet, C. W.....	756
Holcomb, Myron T.....	736
Holden, Lieut. Governor.....	237, 784
Holden, T.....	612
Holder, W. W.....	402, 403
Holiday, J. M.....	424
Holladay, Benjamin.....	221
Hobland, Mrs., nee. Hardy, Eliza J.....	894
Holland, H. M.....	256
Holland, Henry A.....	755, 756
Holland, J. C.....	425, 674, 754
Holland, Lucy.....	756
Holland, Mrs. S. W.....	425
Hollenback, L.....	178
Holliday, A. M., Deputy Co. Treasurer.....	191
Holliday, B. R.....	195, 196
Hollub, Adolphus.....	752
Hollywood, Joseph.....	692
Holm, Nels.....	408
Holmes, Mr. (Renton, Holmes & Co).....	410
Holmes, Ahira.....	675
Holmes, Ellis H.....	675
Holmes, J. E.....	424
Holmes, Louisa.....	425
Holmes, Mrs. M. B.....	723
Holmes, N. B.....	473
Holmes, Building.....	777
Holts, F.....	409, 908
Holts, Johanna.....	908
Holts, Wm.....	293, 296, 382, 388 404, 406, 408, 409, 908
Holts, Mrs. William (nee, Bann, Auguste).....	908
Holts Hall.....	408
Home for Aged Women.....	749
Home Gas Light Company.....	649
"Home Guard".....	635
Home Insurance Companies.....	600
<u>Home Journal, Brooklyn</u> .....	990

Home Missionary.....	789
Home Mutual Insurance Company of California.....	865, 943
Home Protection Association of the City of Oakland.....	928
Homer, John H.....	105, 116, 117, 236, 256, 291
815, 817, 818, 821, 827, 835, 845, 856, 875, 879, 880, 906	
986	
Homer, W. Y.....	290
Homer & Stevens.....	198
Hooper, Mr.....	414
Hood, George J.....	426
Hook, Calista W.....	425
Hook, Elisha (Member of Council).....	722
Hook, Joseph.....	425
Hook and Ladder Co. No. 2, Haywards.....	440
Hook and Ladder Co. No. 1, and No. 2, Oakland.....	761
Hoosen, C.....	444
Hopkins, C. T.....	417, 643, 648
Hopkins, David.....	288
Hopkins, Miss Dita.....	405
Hopkins, George.....	430, 752
Hopkins, Dr. H. St. G. (Board of Health).....	720
Hopkins, Mark.....	629
Hopkins, Moses.....	744
Hopkins, Orlando T.....	402
Hopkins, S. P. (Justice of the Peace).....	199, 288
Hopkins, T. O.....	290
Hopkins, Thomas.....	407
Hopkins Academy (formerly Golden Gate Academy).....	744, 971
Hoppe, J. D.....	182
Hopper, Mr.....	416
Hopper, F. E.....	450
Hopper, J. F. E.....	450
Hopper & Larson.....	451
Horan, Edward.....	465
Horn, B. C. (Pres. A. V. R. R.).....	225, 718
Horn, G. H.....	293, 294, 295, 440, 441, 442
Horner, Mrs. (Mrs. William Poinsett).....	961
Horner, Miss Fanetta (Mrs. Joseph Ralph).....	962
Horner, Joseph.....	256
Horner, R. J.....	178, 208
Horner, William Y.....	835
Horner and Beard Claim.....	952
Horner Rancho, William Y.....	853
"Horner's School House".....	827
Hornsby, Mr.....	320
Horst, E.....	802

Hortenstine, Ethel.....	908
Hortenstine, James W.....	481
Hortenstine, John B.....	481, 908
Hortenstine, Mrs. John B (nee. Hay, Luella).....	908
Hortenstine, Storer & CO.....	908
Horticultural Commissioners, County Board.....	285
Horton, Elsie.....	469
Horton, Miss Fannie J. (Mrs. Loren B. Anway).....	839
Horton, Rev. Francis A.....	723
Horton, Homer.....	114, 611
Horton, Mrs. I. (nee Laura May).....	936
Horton, Israel.....	115, 469, 472, 473, 474, 820
Horton & Kennedy.....	475
Hose Company No. 1, Oakland.....	761
Hoskins, Edward.....	115, 289, 638, 644
717, 718, 720, 721, 722	
Hoskins, Wm.....	289, 290, 295, 717, 718, 758
Hosmer, Abel.....	771
Hospital, County.....	213, 215, 217, 218, 230
Hospital, Female Charity.....	187, 188
Hospital, Male Charity.....	187
Hospital, Receiving.....	284
Hospital Committee, County.....	216, 217, 218, 230
274, 276, 277, 284	
Hotels, Restaurants and Boarding Houses...265, 266, 339, 342	
344, 360, 368, 375, 376, 378, 380, 381, 398, 399, 403,	
415, 416, 420, 436, 439, 440, 441, 443, 446, 452, 462,	
to 469, 471, 472, 478, 481, 487, 644, 645, 676, 685, 776,	
820, 821, 827, 831, 827, 831, 842, 843, 856, 874, 897,	
913, 925, 926, 947, 952, 959, 972, 985, 994	
Hough, D. E.....	121
Houghland, W. G.....	753
Houghton, Fred T.....	692
Houghton, Gen J. F.....	695, 696, 796
Houston, R. G.....	801, 802
Houston, W. J.....	768
Houston, W. J. & Co. (San Francisco).....	768
How, Sam.....	341
Howard, Asa.....	292, 293, 294, 296, 418, 424
Howard, Cary.....	736
Howard, Charles Webb.....	260, 649, 674, 766
Howard, David.....	819
Howard, J. H., Fire Commissioner.....	722
Howard, Maud.....	753
Howard & Chamberlain.....	175
Howe, C.....	404
Howe, M. M. (City Marshall and Tax Collector).....	602, 603
604, 717, 721	

Howland, Mrs. J. (nee Rutherford, Mary).....	971
Howlett, John.....	114
Hoyt, J. G.....	736
Hoyt, N. B., School Director.....	718, 753
Hubbard, Adolphus Skinner.....	751
Hubbs, Hon. Paul K.....	190
Huchinson, A. E.....	176
Hudson, Miss Hannah (Mrs. Thomas W. Mulford).....	950
Huff, Carrie.....	909
Huff, George W.....	296
Huff, Ida.....	909
Huff, Miss Jennie.....	451, 909
Huff, John.....	114, 116, 437, 449
Huff, Katie.....	909
Huff, L. B.....	909
Huff, Laura.....	909
Huff, Lucien B.....	863
Huff, Manie.....	909
Huff, Nellie.....	909
Huff, Pleasa (Garver).....	908
Huff, Socrates.....	96, 113, 228, 290, 291, 446 447, 448, 452, 763, 863, 908, 909
Huff, William.....	908
Huffman, Joseph.....	589
Hufschmidt, Henry.....	692
Hufschmidt, Louis.....	692
Hughan, A. W.....	757
Hughes, David.....	426, 764
Hughes, F. J.....	425
Hughes, L.....	114
Hughes, Robert A.....	752
Hughes, Thomas J.....	426
Hughes, Z.....	221
Huie, Horace R.....	450, 471
Huie, Mrs. Horace R.....	450
Huie, Mary M.....	471
Hulbert, Rev. William.....	407, 421
Hull, Commander.....	160
Hull, R. B.....	256
Hulm, Henry.....	444
Humbert Street.....	418
Humboldt, ship.....	875, 998
Humphrey, Isaac.....	110
Hungerford, Mrs. Florence (Mrs. Columbus R. Lewis).....	925
Hungerford, Kirkie.....	925
Hungerford, Nellie.....	925
Hunsaker, D., County Treasurer.....	191, 192

Hunt, Edwin.....	243, 261, 275, 292
Hunt, John.....	441
Hunt, Rev. T. Dwight.....	828
Hunt, W. G.....	357
Hunter, Mr. (Gilbert & Hunter).....	396
Hunter, James.....	399
Hunter, R.....	473
Hunter, W. B.....	294, 295
"Hunter", a horse.....	636
Huntington, C. P.....	540, 629
Huntington, Uriel (City Council).....	719
Huntley, P. C.....	764
Huntsman, Charles.....	356, 357
Hurlbart, A. S.....	526, 586, 587, 717
Hurlbart, W. S.....	568
Hurlbart Block.....	677
Hussey, Abbie Mabel.....	912
Hussey, Asa.....	909
Hussey, Charles.....	909
Hussey, David.....	909
Hussey, Ida Benicia.....	912
Hussey, Mary (Cunningham).....	909
Hussey, Minnie Ethel.....	912
Hussey, Sally.....	909
Hussey, Samuel.....	909
Hussey, Simon.....	909
Hussey, Simon Otho.....	912
Hussey, Susan.....	909
Hussey, Thurza Beatrice.....	912
Hussey, W. H. H.....	320, 755, 756
909, 910, 911, 912	
Hussey, Mrs. W. H. H. (nee Miss Abigail Way).....	912
Hussey, Willie Way.....	912
Hutchinson, Gen. C. I.....	823
Hutchinson, James.....	114, 912, 987
Hutchinson, Mrs. James (nee. Sanborn, Elizabeth L.).....	913
Hutton, E. L.....	425
Hyde, Mr.....	350, 351
Hyde, John.....	344, 345
Hyde, Thomas J.....	726



I Street, Livermore.....	472
Icke, Katie.....	425
Ide, James M.....	146
Ide, William B.....	142, 143, 145, 146, 148, 150
Ignacio, John.....	353
Iguera, Salvador.....	73
Ijams, Rev.....	407
Illinois, steamer.....	994
Independence Square.....	255, 420
Independence, steamer.....	884
Independent, & newspaper.....	829, 835
Independent Order of B'El B'Rith, Oakland	
Lodge No: 252, 756	
Independent Order of Chosen Friends.....	837, 895, 947
Berkeley Council, No. 73, 802; Brooklyn Council, No. 50,	
756; Centreville Council, No 34, 829; Claremont Council,	
No. 74, 809	
Independent Order of Good Templar.....	380, 574
Haywards Lodge, 855; Livermore Lodge, No. 200, 474; San	
Leandro Lodge, No. 180, 450; West Berkeley Lodge, No. 206	
802	
Independent Order of Odd Fellows.....	380, 469, 479
837, 895, 943, 980; Alameda Degree Lodge, No. 5, 673	
Alameda Encampment, No. 28, 443; Alvarado Lodge.....	960
Berkeley Lodge, No. 270, 800; Brooklyn Rebekah Degree	
Lodge, No. 12, 425; Crusade Lodge, No. 93, 125, 822; En-	
cinal Lodge, No. 164, 397; Evening Star Lodge, No. 263,	
425, 754, Fountain Lodge, No. 198, 754, 776; Harbor Lodge	
No. 253, 776; Haywards Lodge, 855; Livermore Lodge, No.	
219, 473; Oakland Lodge, No. 118, 753, 776; Oakland Re-	
bekah Degree Lodge, No. 16, 754; Orion Lodge, No. 189,	
424; Pleasanton Lodge, No. 225, 481; Porter Lodge, No.	
272, 776; San Leandro Lodge, No. 231, 450; Sycamore	
Lodge, No. 129, 443; University Lodge, No. 144, 776	
Independent Political Party.....	239, 380
Independent Presbyterian Church.....	674, 723, 734
Independents, Bear Flag.....	144, 150, 151
"Indian Jim".....	367
Indian "Sylvester".....	454
Indian Camps.....	485
Indian Converts.....	831
Indian Creek.....	564
Indian Gulch.....	31, 32, 171
172, 174, 411, 418	
Indian Rancho.....	153

Indian Tribes, Acalanes 41; Algonquins 40; Carquinez 41 Choctaw 185; Delaware 133; Diggers 44; Juchiyunes 41 Kodiak 75; Mokolumne 137; Tulare.....	134
Indian Shell Mounds.....	807
Indian Village.....	55
Indians.....	24, 41, 65, 104, 107, 109 116, 129, 130, 139, 142, 152, 153, 159, 160, 181, 182, 219, 302, 338, 353, 357, 434, 436, 460, 462, 465, 484, 835, 837, 840, 854, 877, 897, 898, 903, 904, 916, 917, 938, 940, 941, 970, 975
Indigent Sick Fund.....	212, 214, 233, 287
Industrial School.....	352
Infirmary, County.....	215, 216, 219, 252, 262 272, 277, 278, 858
Infirmary Fund.....	274, 284, 287
Infirmary Law, County.....	217
Ingalls, B. F.....	242, 823
Ingalls, Ellen F. (Mrs. E. Dyer).....	880
Ingalls, J. M.....	823
Ingalls, James E.....	753
Ingalls, M. W.....	823
Ingalls, R. J.....	753
Ingalls, W. F.....	823, 824
Ingalls, Mrs. W. F. (nee Liston, Maggie).....	926
Inge, S. W.....	297, 298
Ingersoll, Mrs. A. F.....	754
Ingersoll, Rowena.....	913
Ingersoll, Serena (Sargent).....	913
Ingersoll, William.....	913
Ingersoll, William B.....	115, 754, 913
Ingersoll, Mrs. William B. (Forest, Mrs. Annie F.)..	754, 913
Ingerson, Charles A.....	755
Ingerson and Henderson.....	218
Ingham, O. S.....	283, 397, 398, 399, 401
Ingo, Mr.....	497
Ingols, Mrs. J.....	754
Ingols, J. E.....	754, 755
Ingraham, R. F.....	833
Ingram, E. M.....	289
Ingram, Newton.....	261
Inman, Hon. Daniel.....	236, 238, 260, 278, 291 292, 469, 471, 913, 968
Inman, Mrs. Daniel (nee Jones, Josephine).....	913
Inman Road District.....	178
Inman School District.....	178
Innis, A.....	407
Inniskerragh Island.....	844

J Street, Livermore.....	472, 890
Jackson, Mr.....	351
Jackson, A. N.....	475
Jackson, B.....	802
Jackson, J. T.....	294, 296
Jackson, Miss Sophonia (Prowse, Mrs. John Harvey).....	961
Jackson, T.....	428
Jackson Guards.....	232, 658
Jackson Street, Alameda.....	408
Jackson Street, Oakland.....	571, 648, 745
Jackson Street, San Antonio.....	418
Jacobs, Aaron.....	914
Jacobs, E. C.....	228
Jacobs, H.....	914
Jacobs, I.....	756
Jacobs, Mollie.....	914
Jacobs, Sam.....	914
Jacobus, C. T., School Commissioner.....	717, 721
Jacobus, E. G.....	612
Jahn, H.....	569
James, Calvin.....	114
James, G. P. R.....	119
James, Henry B., City Superintendent.....	675
Jameson, Mr.....	349
Jameson, Rev. T. C.....	726
Jamison, Helen L.....	914
Jamison, Homer.....	914
Jamison, James.....	114
Jamison, John.....	914
Jamison, John William.....	113, 437, 914
Jamison, Mrs. John William, nee Hamilton, Helen J.....	914
Jamison, Lillian Label.....	914
Jamison, Vermaie (Edgar).....	914
Jamison, William.....	914
<u>Jane Parker, ship.....</u>	<u>848</u>
Janes & Lake.....	955
Janin, Alfred.....	367
Jansen, H.....	783
Janssen, E (City Council).....	718
Janssen, L, School Trustee.....	721
Jarrett, G. Benton, M. D.....	454
Jarvis, Charles Fitz.....	915
Jarvis, Edward Scott.....	915
Jarvis, Elizabeth S.....	915
Jarvis, Elizabeth (Sparhawk).....	915
Jarvis, Mrs Carr.....	914
Jarvis, Evelyn Otis.....	914

Jarvis, F. C.....115, 820, 914  
 Jarvis, Mrs. F. C., nee Wiley, Emma.....914  
 Jarvis, Howard S.....115, 820, 915  
 Jarvis, Mrs. Howard S., nee Reeder, Maria R.....915  
 Jarvis, Joseph R., U. S. N.....914  
 Jarvis, Mera T.....915  
 Jarvis, Olivia.....914  
 Jarvis, William Pepperrall.....915  
 Jaycox, W. M.....833  
 Jayno, Judge A. H.....357, 522, 642, 896, 697, 718  
     719, 720, 721, 722  
 Jayno, Miss Hannah J. (Adams, Mrs. Edson).....587, 615, 1000  
 Jefferson Square.....570, 589, 694  
 Jefferson Street, Oakland.....569, 589, 592, 594, 648, 671  
     724, 726, 728, 734, 739, 765, 766, 770, 888  
 Jefferson Township.....208  
 Jenkins, T. F.....722  
 Jenkins, W.....477  
 Jenks, C. C.....294, 295, 720, 721, 722  
 Jenks, Levi.....597  
 Jensen, E. R.....295  
 Jensen, Ole.....408  
 Jerome, E. B.....756  
 Jesson, Peter H.....39  
 Jessup, F. C.....443  
 Jessup, Wm. H.....433, 504, 915  
     916, 917, 918, 919  
 Jessup, Mrs. William H., nee Goelzer, E. M.....915  
 Jesuit Fathers.....45, 67, 813  
 Jewett, Rev. R. S.....392, 744  
 Jewett, J.....750  
 Jimeno, Manuel.....103, 301, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308  
John Land, ship (?).....893  
John L. Stephens, steamer.....894, 906, 994  
John Stewart, ship.....840  
 Johns, C.T.....405, 406  
 Johnson, August.....921  
 Johnson, Augustus.....113, 114, 289, 295, 819  
 Johnson, C.....801  
 Johnson, C. M.....424  
 Johnson, E.....612  
 Johnson, F.....611  
 Johnson, Frank.....380  
 Johnson, George.....290, 291  
 Johnson, J. A.....755, 779  
 Johnson, Jacob.....478  
 Johnson, John.....39, 113, 116, 264, 433, 457  
     445, 920, 921

Johnson, Mrs. John, nee Lorentz, Augusta.....	921
Johnson, Leonard.....	500, 507, 556, 612, 719
Johnson, P.....	687, 753
Johnson, Perry.....	233, 719, 720
Johnson, Peter.....	114, 224, 437
Johnson, S.....	450
Johnson, S. W.....	636
Johnson, Sophia.....	921
Johnson, T. Rodgers.....	473
Johnson, Miss Teresa.....	802
Johnson, W. H.....	801
Johnson, W. L.....	114
Johnson, William.....	137, 802
Johnson's Bench.....	837, 940, 986
Jones, A.....	756
Jones, Mr.....	831
Jones, Mrs. A. Sarah.....	748
Jones, Doctor Alexander.....	399
Jones, Andrew.....	921
Jones, Mrs. Andrew, nee Green, Jane C.....	921
Jones, Miss Anna M. (Stivers, Mrs. Simeon).....	980
Jones, Commodore Ap Catesby.....	131, 132
Jones, B. L.....	753
Jones, C. H.....	733
Jones, Mrs. E. G.....	754
Jones, Edmund.....	113, 921
Jones, Edna.....	921
Jones, Edward.....	617
Jones, George.....	421
Jones, Mrs. H.....	808
Jones, H. B.....	809
Jones, H. P.....	008
Jones, J. J.....	755
Jones, Miss Josephine (Inman, Mrs. Daniel).....	913
Jones, Mery.....	921
Jones, Hollie (Fontana, Mrs. M.J.).....	921
Jones, Mrs. Susy C.....	754
Jones, W. A.....	477
Jones, Rev. W. L.....	730
Jones, W. P.....	764
Jones, William Claude.....	486
Jones, Wm. P.....	752
Jones Street, Brooklyn Township.....	418
Jones, Thompkins and Strode.....	416
Jogquen (sic).....	339
Jordan, Dennis.....	584, 585
Jordan, F. C.....	408

Jordan, W. H.....	537, 720, 721, 731, 755, 770
Jordan, Wendell.....	473, 475, 476
Joseph, Antons.....	820
Joselyn, J. W.....	443
Joselyn, W. C.....	497, 498, 554, 512, 717
Joy, Lewis.....	345
Joyce, John.....	290
Joye, Henry F.....	173
Juanan Avenue, San Leandro.....	447
"Judge of the Plains".....	84, 85
Judson, A. H.....	447
Judson, Egbert.....	766
Judson Manufacturing Company.....	766, 768, 862
Jueces, del Campo (Judge of the Plains).....	804
Juenger, Miss E. (Hampel, Mrs. John).....	893
Juhler, George.....	829
Juilliard, C. F.....	447
Jules, Lecorte Jean.....	114
Julia Street, Oakland.....	573
"July Riots".....	694
Junta, the.....	137, 139, 140
Justin, Rev. Brother, President of St. Mary's Collage, San Francisco.....	799
<u>Juzgado</u> (San Jose).....	158, 160, 161

K Street, Livermore.....	861
Kaese, August.....	731
Kahn, Henry.....	756
Kalloch, I. S.....	279, 280
Kampf, Doctor.....	114
Kane, Bernard.....	379, 670
Kane, Miss Elizabeth (Mrs. Mahlon Beach Sturges).....	983
Kane, J. J.....	370
Kangaroo, ferry.....	416, 541
Kapp, Frederick.....	221, 473
Kapp, James P.....	465, 638, 669
Kapp, James B.....	223
Kate Hayes, ferry.....	542
Kavanaugh, Bishop H. H.....	732
Kay, Joel.....	292, 296
Kay, Maro P.....	716
Keakley, E. H.....	114
Kearney, Dennis.....	279
Kearney Farm.....	793
Keating, P.....	442, 444
Keating, W. J.....	364
Keefer, F. P.....	114
Keeler, Miss P. A. (Mrs. L. H. Cutler).....	872
Keeney, Hiram.....	121, 209, 288, 289, 295
Keiffer, Leopold.....	804
Keisor, Miss Susan (Mrs. Henry S. Barlow).....	843
Keith, L. B.....	291, 292
Kell, John.....	162
Koller, George M.....	922
Keller, Michael J.....	921
Keller, P. J.....	755
Kellersberger, Julius.....	251, 561, 562, 569
570, 586, 679, 717, 1000	
Kellersberger's Map of Oakland.....	241
Kellersberger's Plots.....	680
Kelley, E. J.....	275
Kelley, Miss Harriet (Mrs. Jonathan E. Haley).....	893
Kellogg, C. W.....	719, 720, 721, 762, 778
Kellogg, F. H.....	764
Kellogg, Miss Marie (Mrs. George Atkinson).....	841
Kellogg, Prof. Marten.....	729, 785, 789
Kellogg, Rousford W.....	288, 610
Kelly, Mrs.....	145
Kelly, Sargent.....	114, 288, 485
Kelly, A. J.....	224
Kelly, Miss Catherine, (Mrs. William M. Liston).....	926
Kelly, E. J.....	697

Kelly, F.....	290
Kelly, J. F.....	771
Kelly, Miss May (Mrs. William Wales).....	992
Kelly, Samuel P.....	752
Kelly, Zeno.....	377
Kelly's Marble Works.....	771
Kelsey, Constable.....	622
Kelsey, Chas.....	827, 828, 829, 831
Kelsey, F.....	809
Kelsey, John.....	497, 564, 587
612, 616, 717, 723	
Kelsey, Mary C.....	827
Kelsey, Samuel.....	143, 153
Kelsey, W. P.....	987
Kelsey's Bowling Saloon.....	250
Kelsey's Stable.....	622
Kemble, Lone.....	175
Kempstor, Mr.....	827
Kendall, A.....	752
Kendall, J. P.....	723
Kendig, Rev. Daniel.....	421
Kennan, Sarah M. A. (Mrs. William Whidden).....	994
Kennedy (Bray and Kennedy Tract).....	415
Kennedy, Mr.....	437
Kennedy, George E.....	474, 476
Kennedy, L. E.....	687
Kennedy, Samuel S.....	342
Kennedy, William.....	224, 289, 752
Konney, I. A.....	289
Kent, D. M.....	726
Kent's Hole.....	14
"Kentuck", a horse.....	636
<u>Keoka</u> , bark.....	949
Kercheral, Mrs. H. L.....	754
Kerr, Andrew.....	829
Kerr and Company, George.....	198
Kervan, Miss Lulu.....	406
Ketteridge, J. G.....	717
Kervan, Achilles.....	618, 619
Koyes, D. C.....	290
Keys, Mr.....	376
Keys, G. S.....	753
Keys, James.....	295
Kilpatrick, D.....	756
Kimball, J. T.....	288
Kimball, Rev. John.....	730
Kimball, Miss Jessie S. (Mrs. Henry O. Clark).....	864



Kind, Henry W.....	367
King, C. H.....	667
King, H. L. Jr.....	723
King, James.....	178
King, Rev. Father M.....	671, 672, 727, 728, 746, 799
King, Preston.....	928
King, R. T.....	114
King, Rev. Starr.....	636
King, William B.....	755
Kingsbury, H. A.....	424
Kingsbury, Mrs. Helen S.....	471
Kingsbury, W. B.....	469, 471, 472, 977
Kingsbury, Mrs. W. B.....	472, 977
Kinkada, Miss (Mrs. Philip J. Gerhardy).....	886
Kinkada, Elder G. W.....	886
Kino, Father.....	53
Kinsey, Mr. (Lyon & Kinsey).....	928
Kinsey, C. W.....	736
Kinsey, Rev. J.....	443
Kinsley, J.....	289
Kip, Right Rev. Bishop.....	384, 619, 724
Kirby, Mr. (Bennett & Kirby).....	848
Kirk, O. C.....	426
Kirk, Robert.....	406
Kirkham, Mrs. Catherine E.....	747, 748
Kirkham, Gen. R. W.....	624, 725, 752, 763
Kirkham Street, Oakland.....	775
Kirkland, Miss Cordelia.....	405, 406
Kirkman, E.....	449
Kirkwood, B. J.....	333
Kitto, Samuel.....	910
Kittredge, Dr. C. S.....	719, 720
Kittredge and Leavitt.....	227
Klee, W. G.....	809
Klinkner, Catharine (Hermann).....	922
Klinkner, Charles A.....	704, 922
Klinkner, Charles A., Jr.....	922
Klinkner, Mrs. Charles A. nee. Parke, Catherine.....	922
Klinkner, Frederick G.....	922
Klinkner, Herman.....	922
Klinkner, John.....	922
Klussmann, Miss Matilda F. A. (Mrs. Ernest F. Kohler).....	922
Knapp, Miss Malvina Dolora (Mrs. Martin Mendenhall).....	937
Kneale, B.....	808, 809
Knickerbocker, steamer.....	944
Knight, Mr. (Knight & Sproul).....	469
Knight, S. P.....	754
Knight, Sarah P.....	754

Knight, W. H.....	723
Knight, William.....	137, 141
Knight, Mrs. William.....	137
Knight and Sproul.....	469
Knights of Honor 855; Garden City Lodge, No. 1745, 408; Tahoe Lodge, No. 1876, 802;	
Knights of Pythias 731; Brooklyn Lodge, No. 32, 425; Live Oak Lodge, No 17, 755; Liberty Lodge, No. 35, 947;	
Knights Templar; Oakland Commandery, No. 11 (see Masons) 751, 871, 895	
Knowles, C. C.....	418, 420
Knowles, F. E.....	771
Knowles, J. S.....	448, 449
Knowles & Co's Granite and Marble Works.....	771
Knowlton, E. L.....	405, 406, 408
Knowlton, N. S.....	645
Knox, Ellie (Mrs. Lynch).....	922
Knox, George.....	922
Knox, Harry.....	922
Knox, Israel W.....	248, 256, 642, 653, 656 685, 687, 719, 722, 730
Knox, John.....	923
Knox, Lewis.....	115, 922
Knox, Mrs. Lewis, nee Allen, Mary.....	922
Knox, Margaret Ann (Sinnolt).....	922
Knox, Milo.....	923
Knox, Owen.....	922
Knox, R. G.....	253
Knox, William.....	115, 438, 443, 456, 922, 923
Knox, William Jr.....	923
Knox, Mrs. William, nee Greenleaf, Rhoda L.....	923
Knuckles, Mr.....	359
Koch, Miss Minnie C. (Mrs. Henry J. Sohst).....	979
Koever, H.....	408
Kohler, Edward F.....	756
Kohler, Ernest F.....	922
Kohler, Mrs. Ernest F. nee. Klussman, Matilda F. A.....	922
Kohler, Frederick.....	922
Kohler, Henry.....	922
Kohler, Matilda.....	922
Kohler's Hall.....	756
Kohlmoos Hotel.....	398
Kolb, Miss Anna Maria (Mrs. Henry C. Gregory).....	891
Koob, Adam.....	720, 722
Koopman, J.....	473
Kopf, V.....	754
Koskoff, Alexander.....	75, 81, 81
Kosminsky, H.....	408, 409

Kottinger, Alfred.....	923
Kottinger, Annie.....	923
Kottinger, Anthony.....	923
Kottinger, Eva.....	923
Kottinger, Franklin.....	923
Kottinger, John.....	923
Kottinger, John W.....	113, 116, 288, 289, 290, 291 350, 463, 466, 478, 479, 876, 923, 954
Kottinger, Mrs. John W. (Senorita Maria R. Bernal).....	923
Kottinger, Maggie.....	923
Kottinger, Martha.....	923
Kottinger, Rosa.....	923
Kottinger, Rosa (Koenig).....	923
Kottinger, William.....	923
Kramm & Dieves.....	775
Krauth, F. J.....	294
Krauth, P. K.....	378, 382, 384, 404, 405
Krauth, F. K. Jr.....	398, 401
Kreith, G.....	409
Kreuchefski, Joseph.....	367
Kreutzman, W. A.....	757
Kreyenhagen, E.....	754
Krudleberger, J. T.....	450
Kryster, J.....	770
Kuchinschug, A. L. W.....	801
Kunz, Miss Elizabeth (Mrs. Daniel Moody Sanburn).....	971
Kustel, Jr. Mr.....	388
Kustel, H.....	409
Kutz, G. W.....	829
Kyte, J. C.....	752
Kyte, J. E.....	752

L. Street, Livermore.....	043
Lacy, David S. (also David L.)	117, 109, 107, 108
208, 209, 417, 424	
Ladd, A. S.....	288, 289, 351, 463, 468, 469
Ladd's Hotel (Laddsville or Livermore).....	350, 409
Laddsville (Incorporated into Livermore)	350, 351, 463, 468
409, 471, 239, 842, 930, 936	
Ladies Aid Society (First Presbyterian Church, Alameda)...	408
Ladies Relief Society of Oakland.....	747, 749
Lafayette.....	18, 19, 183
Lafayette Primary School.....	592, 593, 594, 739
Lafayette Square, Oakland.....	570, 697, 862
Lafayette Street, Alameda.....	376, 387
La Grange, Mrs.....	968
La Grange, H.....	367
La Grange, L.....	114
La Grange, Mc.....	232, 447, 448
La Grange, O. H.....	291, 296
Laguna Creek.....	453, 454, 462, 463, 466, 660
Laguna de Los Palos Colorados (Rancho).....	322
Laguna de San Antonio.....	153
Laguna Seca.....	134
La Hambre.....	328
Laine, Senator.....	265
Laing, John.....	753
Lake (James & Lake).....	955
Lake, Hon. Delos.....	229
Lake Chabot.....	432, 651, 652
Lake Merritt (also called Estuary of San Antonio and Lake	
Peralta).....	119, 172, 174, 251, 263, 411
430, 482, 564, 568, 574, 577, 578, 580, 584, 585, 586, 672	
676, 679, 683, 702, 746, 904	
Lake Merritt Dam.....	578
Lake Park.....	418
Lake Peralta (see Lake Merritt).....	251, 679
Lake Sewer.....	606
Lake Shore Avenue, Oakland.....	418
Lake Side Tract.....	677
Lake Tahoe and San Francisco Water Works Company.....	653
Lamar, J. B.....	277
Lamen, Friar Francisco.....	63
Lammott, Robert S.....	489
Lamoreaux, Mrs. C. W.....	748
Lamping, P. A.....	894
Larrei, Louis.....	114
Lamson, G. F.....	727
Lancaster, Bossie M.....	924

Lancaster, Charlotte W.....	924
Lancaster, Harold L.....	924
Lancaster, Joseph.....	397, 398, 399, 408, 576, 924
Lancaster, Mrs. Joseph, nee Richards, Eliza.....	924
Lancaster, Joseph L.....	924
Lancaster, Susan H.....	924
Lancey, D. S.....	114
Lancey, Thomas C.....	114, 146
Land Commissioners.....	224, 308, to 311, 313, 321 323, 327, 328, 459, 467, 486, 506, 519, 925
Land Office, W. S.....	308, 312, 313, 326
Land and Loan Company.....	686
Lander, M. B. & Co.....	908
Landon, A.....	755
Landon, W. W.....	755
Lane, Dr. C. S.....	734, 736
Lane, Fred.....	734
Lane, G. W.....	736
Lane, John.....	444
Lang, Isaac L.....	256
Lang J. L.....	256
Lang, L. W.....	802
Langan, G. W.....	474
Lange, W. F.....	736
Langfeld, L.....	753
Langley, Mrs. M.....	421
Langton, Miss Mary (Mrs. Samuel R. Brown).....	856
Langton, Noel.....	689
Lansing, Charlotte.....	420
Lansing, James.....	420
Lanz Bros. Soap Works.....	770
Laperle, Morace, Assistant Engineer Fire Department.....	722
La Prince, P. F.....	808
Larkin, Senator (El Dorado County).....	247
Larkin, Capt. Stephen (Larkins).....	113, 818, 898
Larkin, T. B.....	269
Larkin, Thomas O.....	134, 136, 846
La Roche, W. M.....	508
Larrabee, H. F.....	441
Larson, Nelson.....	359
Larsen, R. H.....	425, 754
Larson, Mr. (Hopper & Larson).....	451
Larson, G. F. G.....	801
Larson, George.....	450
Larson, J.....	450
Larson, P.....	757

Larus, James B.....	113, 116, 175, 210, 211, 221 224, 226, 227, 255, 259, 268, 288, 289, 411, 414, to 419, 421, 422, 439, 500, 509, 514, 545, 555, 556, 557, 653, 682 719, 804
Larus, J. B., Estate.....	255, 258, 259, 266
Larus, L. S.....	425, 754
Larus Street, Brooklyn.....	418
Larus's Wharf.....	628
Las Cuevas (Mt.) (Bushy Knob).....	21
Latham, Wm. S.....	224
Lathrop, Solomon.....	751
Latiner, J. T.....	727
Latiner, R. K.....	808
Laughlin, L.....	472
Launsister, W. F.....	475
Laurel Road District.....	178
Laurel School District.....	179, 440
Lavin, Edward.....	359
Lavoux, Miss Evoline (Remillard, Mrs. Hilaire).....	965
Lawrence, De Witt C.....	782
Lawrence, E. M.....	425, 801
Lawrence, N. C.....	448
Lawrie, A. G.....	115, 924
Lawson, A. B.....	296, 369
Layson, Rev. W. H.....	732
Layton, Morgan.....	348
Learing, W. S.....	658
Learing, W. S. & Co.....	658
Learned (Pendleton & Learned).....	681
Leavitt, Mr. (Kittredge & Leavitt).....	227
Leavitt, J. B.....	733
Le Ballister, T. W.....	294, 296, 424, 425, 426, 754
Lebrecht, A.....	832, 882, 883
Lebrecht, Miss Lina (Ehrman, Mrs. Solomon).....	883
Le Conte, Prof. John.....	785, 786, 788, 789
Le Conte, Joseph.....	785, 788
Lee, Antonio.....	823
Lee, Rev. Hamilton.....	421
Lee, J.....	770
Leese, Jacob Primer.....	148, 151
Lefevre, Alfred.....	730
Leffingwell, H. L.....	114
Legion of Honor.....	871
"Legislature of a Thousand Drinks".....	106
Legler, Dr. H. (Board of Health).....	720
Lekman, Julius.....	804
Lehrbass, Richard.....	924
Leidesdorff, Capt. William A.....	135

Leighton, G.....	669
Leitch, David.....	757
Leland & Harwood.....	644
Le Maitre, Mr.....	113, 374
Lemon, E. T.....	115, 438
Lengfoldt, Lewis.....	450
Lent, Judge John A.....	1, 21, 225, 289, 290
Lentoll, James.....	288, 289, 291, 292, 293, 357 717, 719, 721, 752, 753
Lentoll, Susie B.....	753
Lenz, Jacob.....	370, 408
Lenz, William.....	370
Leonard, Miss Mary (Selma, Mrs. Leopold).....	972
Leonard, W.....	645
Leopard, ship.....	890
Le Roy, T.....	241
Lerreaux, Louis.....	342
Lester, M. L.....	347
Letcher, W. S.....	166, 288
Letters, J.....	754, 756
Letters, Mrs. J.....	754
Levy, Captain Henry.....	296, 758, 759, 760
Levy, M. S.....	755, 756
Levy, M. W.....	239, 443
Levy, S. B.....	224
Lewelling, Alfred.....	121, 122, 221
Lewelling, B. D.....	292
Lewelling, H.....	121, 417, 937
Lewelling, John.....	35, 221, 289, 433, 436
Lewis, Mr.....	340
Lewis, Mrs.....	887
Lewis, Arthur.....	925
Lewis, C. F.....	408, 808
Lewis, C. H.....	890
Lewis, Columbia B.....	115, 720, 721, 925
Lewis, Mrs. Columbus B (Hungerford, Mrs. Florence).....	925
Lewis, George.....	292, 296
Lewis, George Jr.....	425, 426
Lewis, George L.....	380
Lewis, Grandison.....	925
Lewis, Capt. James Mortimer H.....	925
Lewis, Mrs. James Mortimer H., nee Wall, Bridget J.....	925
Lewis, Mrs. Lillie.....	808
Lewis, Mary (Choffee).....	925
Lewis, Thomas.....	925
Lheureux, Z.....	425
L'Hotte, Mrs. M. F.....	406

Libraries; Alameda, 396, 397, 399, 401; Alameda School Li- brary, 403; Livermore, 474; Oakland, 697, 699, 704, 721; Oakland Odd Fellows, 776; State, 187, 188; University, Berkeley, 188, 789	
Library Association, Oakland.....	777
Liere, Annie.....	425
Liese, Conrad.....	115, 388, 391, 438
Liese, H.....	425
Liese, Miss Louise E. (Arff, Mrs. Fred D.).....	840
Lightbody, Robert.....	351, 368
Lighton, Mr.....	351
Liliencrantz, August.....	751
Liraxos, Ygnacio.....	73
Linerick (San Yaron).....	468
Linare, Ramon.....	74
Lincoln, Miss Martha H. (Bucknoll, Mrs. Benjamin Franklin)	856
Lincoln & Johnson Club, San Leandro.....	228
Lincoln Avenue, Alameda.....	385, 391
Lincoln Road District.....	178
Lincoln School District.....	170, 235, 395, 739, 951
Lincoln Square (Caroline Square).....	575
Linden, Harry.....	121, 222, 228, 241, 245, 247 248, 249, 253, 257, 262, 268, 289
Linden Avenue, Oakland.....	748
Linden Street, Oakland (McCullinan Street).....	569, 739
Linderman, H. H.....	800
Lindemann, Miss Amy (Rose, Mrs. Frederick).....	968
Lindley, Mrs. C. H., nee Wendenhall, Lizzie.....	942
Lindsay, J.....	289
Linekin, L.....	440 to 443
Linfoot, James.....	115
Link, Miss Barbara (Thorn, Mrs. Philip).....	986
Lippencott, Benjamin S.....	186
Lippett, F. J.....	183
Lippitt, Miss Mary W. (Fritch, Mrs. J. Homer).....	885
Li-Pu-Tai, Dr.....	370
Liston, Mr.....	926
Liston, Jonathan J.....	926
Liston, Maggie (Ingalls, Mrs. W. F.).....	926
Liston, Mary (Owens, Mrs. D. C.).....	926
Liston, Wm. H.....	113, 290, 818 821, 822, 829, 925
Liston, Mrs. William M., nee Kelly, Catharine.....	926
"Litigant's Law".....	779
Little, Mr. W. C.....	569, 667, 696 718, 722, 758, 759
Little, Mrs. W. C.....	676
Littledale, Mr.....	308



Livermore, Charles.....	927
Livermore, Delphina.....	927
Livermore, Isabella.....	927
Livermore, Joseph.....	464
Livermore, Katie.....	927
Livermore, Nicholas.....	927
Livermore, O. S.....	291, 292
Livermore, Robert.....	16, 20, 101, 116, 176, 177
333, 344, 459, 460, 461, 463, 465, 467, 473, 478, 837, 926	
927, 940, 958	
Livermore, Mrs. Robert (Bernal, Senora Teresa).....	927
Livermore, Victoria.....	927
Livermore; first settlers—murvey—child born—hotel—saloon	
store—school—post office—Presbyterian Church—Catholic	
church—newspaper, 463, 471; Act of Incorporation, bound-	
aries, additions, population, soil, 470; industries, 476;	
coal mines, 476, 477	
Livermore Brewery.....	476
Livermore College.....	472, 842, 977
Livermore Collogiate Institute.....	471, 469
Livermore Enterprise.....	470
Livermore Estate.....	221
Livermore Fire Department, Hook & Ladder Co. #1., Niagra	
Fire Engine Co., #1.....	475
Livermore Herald.....	470, 843
Livermore Hotel.....	469, 938, 962
Livermore House.....	466, 472
Livermore Mountains.....	941
Livermore Pass.....	20, 21, 23, 31, 467
Livermore Public Library.....	474
Livermore's Rancho.....	169, 466
Livermore Road (Mountain House Road).....	32
Livermore School District.....	178, 472
Livermore Spring Water Company.....	271, 283, 470, 475
Livermore Tunnel.....	943
Livermore Valley.....	15, 20, 21, 31, 36, 62, 116
344, 345, 346, 350, 453, to 458, 461, 464, 472, 475, 669,	
910, 843, 948, 852, 913, 926, 927, 935, 937, 940, 942, 959	
961, 975, 984, 986, 996, 998, 999	
Livingston, John H.....	211
Livingstone, Thomas.....	351
Lizzie Street (Livermore).....	847, 878, 986, 962
Lloyd, George A.....	926, 828
Lloyd, Richard.....	294, 295, 801
Lobos Creek.....	861
Lock, John B.....	114
Lockwood, R.....	634

Lockwood School District.....	122, 178, 233
Locomotives, "F. D. Atherton", "Reindeer".....	670
Logan, H. C.....	764
Logan, H. H., H. D.....	747
Loh Ah Wing.....	370
Lomatti, Maria (Mrs. Antonio Bardellini).....	643
Lone Tree Creek.....	810
Long, E. M.....	721, 778
Long, Isaac M.....	114, 169, 197, 198, 268, 619
Long, L. H.....	602
Long, William G.....	855
Long, Miss Willita (Brown, Mrs. Lewis Henry).....	855
Long Branch Hotel, Alameda.....	399
Long Branch Swimming Baths, Alameda.....	410
Loomis, W. H.....	408
Lopez, Francisco.....	108
Lord, C. G.....	801
Lord, D. S.....	198
Lord, H. S.....	183
Lorentz, Miss Augusta (Johnson, Mrs. John).....	921
Lorenzo, Mr.....	463
Lorey, B. M.....	778
Loring, Lucia Stta.....	753
Loucks, C. P.....	636
Loud, Nellie S.....	425
Loughborough, Eld. J. H.....	732, 733
<u>Louisa</u> , brig.....	958
<u>Louise</u> , ferry (formerly the <u>George Goss</u> ).....	559, 560, 632, 644
<u>Louise Field</u> , ship.....	921
Love, Capt. Harry.....	149
Love, W. H.....	731, 687
Lovejoy, Rev. C. J.....	421
Low, Governor.....	226, 347, 944, 955
Low, William S.....	475
Lowell, A. J.....	289, 296
Lowell, J. P.....	669
Lowell Street, Oakland.....	285
Low-Keo.....	370
Lowrie, Mrs.....	826
Lowrie, George.....	833
Lowrie, Miss Janet (Decoto, Mrs. Sara).....	875
Lowrie, John.....	856, 682, 829
Loyal Oak Hotel, Alameda.....	378, 380, 403, 843
Lubbock, W. H.....	221
Lubbock, Oswald.....	426
Lucas, A.....	601
Lucas, C.....	390

Lucas, F. W.....	207, 288, 464
Lucas Hall, Hayward.....	444
Luce, Mr. (Cull & Luce).....	221
Luce, D.....	442
Lucio, A.....	450
Luders, Maas, also Lueders.....	115, 438, 466, 608, 620, 927
Luders, Mrs. Maas, nee Hagemann, Maria.....	927
Ludlow, W. B.....	720, 721
Ludovisi, Otto.....	363, 354, 355
Ludwig, John.....	290
Ludwig, M.....	802
Ludwig, Z.....	424
Luelling, Miss Addie (Smith, Mrs. James Dale).....	977
Luelling, Clarissa.....	977
Luelling, Seth.....	977
Lufkin, Joseph.....	754
Lull, Luis R.....	108
Lunatic Asylum.....	188
Lunt, William.....	114
Lusk, J.....	126
Lusk, L.....	809
Lusk, J. & Co.....	808
Luth, C.....	801
Luth, Charles J. H.....	426, 756
Luttrell, J. R.....	288, 289, 295
Lynch, Mrs., nee Knox, Willie.....	922
Lynch, Eugene.....	720, 721
Lynch, John.....	115
Lynch, Miss Matilda.....	404
Lynch, S. I. (City Council).....	717, 721
Lynch, Miss Tillie.....	405
Lynch, W. F. B.....	256, 202, 203, 628, 835
Lynde, H. A.....	402
Lynn (now part of East Oakland).....	417, 418
Lynn School.....	739
Lyon, Mrs.....	215
Lyon, Edward C.....	928
Lyon, John L.....	927
Lyon, Mrs. John L., nee Parker, Mary E.....	928
Lyon, Miss Mary B. (Smith, Mrs. Leonard).....	976
Lyon, Wm.....	727
Lyon, William P.....	928
Lyon & Fowler.....	928
Lyon & Kinsey.....	928
Lyons, Catherine S.....	486
Lyons, Charles.....	444
Lyons, Joseph.....	486, 487
Lyons, Miss Rosanna (Ponte, Mrs. Antonio).....	884

Lyons Brewery, Hayward.....444  
Lyser, Albert.....835  
Lyster, L. M.....178, 294, 295

MacDonald, J. A. C.....	755, 757
Mack, Elisha. Jr.....	928
Mack, M. P.....	474
Mack, William Hayward.....	114, 256, 820, 928, 930
Mack, Mrs. William Hayward (nee Shonts, Anna).....	929
Mackie, J. W.....	724, 755, 757
Marley, Senator.....	247
Maclean, D., M.D.....	747
Madden, Hiram.....	232
Madden, J.....	178
Madden, Miss Jan (Mrs. Leonard Stone).....	981
Maddox, Captain.....	163
Maddox, Miss Anne Lydia (Mrs. Duncan Cameron).....	859
Maddox, Wm. H.....	221
Madison, Waltham.....	183
Madison Square.....	570
Madison Street, Oakland.....	573
Madser, H. L.....	754
Mages, Mrs. James.....	798
Magellan, ship.....	944
Magill, A. E.....	424
Magill, R. H.....	377, 380
Magnolia, ship.....	455
Magnolia Street, Oakland.....	739
Maguire, Thos.....	722
Maham, George.....	114
Maho, Gustave.....	356
Mahoney, J. H.....	475
Mahoney, Thomas.....	569, 639
Mahoney, William.....	114, 437
Mahoney Ranch.....	639
Maiden Lane (Or Maiden's Lane) (Alvarado).....	818, 821
Maillot, F.....	114
Main, A.....	935
Main, Charles.....	628, 681
Main-Lake Sewer.....	697
Main Lake Sewer Bond Litigation.....	991
Main Slough.....	270
Main Street, Centerville.....	987
Main Street, Hayward.....	440, 441
Main Street, Livermore.....	896, 962
Main Street, Oakland.....	171, 487, 488, 489, 490
491, 503, 526, 561, 588, 710	
Main Street, Pleasanton.....	463, 479
Main Street, San Leandro.....	451
Main and Winchester Tract.....	379
Mainham, Cuchtrell & Randmann.....	430

Mallery Brothers.....	999
Malley, Frederick.....	474, 475, 930
Malley, Mrs. Frederick, nee. Strecker, Minnie.....	930
Malley, Frederick A.....	930
Malley, George W.....	930
Malley, Matilda M.....	930
Malley, William.....	930
Malley's Building.....	930
Mallon & Boyle.....	728
Mallory, bark.....	961
Maloney, C.....	801
Man, William.....	768
Manoy, Mrs. Regina.....	405
Mangel, Mr., or Mangles.....	211, 428, 775
Manheim, I.....	408, 409
Manley, Mr.....	344, 345, 351
Mann, Mr.....	351
Mann, B. F.....	241, 643, 764
Mann, Darwin D.....	114
Mann, E. D.....	114, 437
Mann, Rev. Jonathan L.....	421
Manning, W. W.....	420
Mansion House.....	415
Manuel, Mr.....	348
Manuel, Mr. (Babbitt, Manuel & Gilpin).....	1001
Manuel, George.....	733
Manzanita Street.....	391
Manser, John.....	440
Maple Street, Alameda.....	391
Maps.....	171, 223, 240, 241, 250, 277
301, 309, 312, 313, 316, 317, 323, 324, 325, 329, 330,	
331, 332, 383, 384, 388, 396, 438, 440, 487, 567, 572	
Marcellus, Amelia.....	753
Marchand, F. X. Z.....	751, 752
Marchand, J. E.....	754
Marcus, I.....	756
Marcy, W. G.....	399
Maria, Mexican vessel.....	971
Marich, F.....	347
Marier, Amedee.....	113, 114, 175, 197, 198, 288
289, 295, 488, 489, 497, 498, 500, 501, 502, 504 to 508	
526, 564, 586, 587, 612, 616, 623, 634, 717, 721	
Marinda, Alexa.....	73
Marine Hospital.....	212
Marine Railroad.....	523
Mariposa Estate.....	846
Mark, Cecil.....	932

Mark, Frank C.....	932
Mark, Helena Elizabeth.....	932
Mark, Dr. I. H.....	116, 272, 291, 292, 293, 294 295, 345, 466, 478, 930, 931, 968
Mark, Mrs. I. H. (nee. Cecil, Annie).....	931
Mark, Miss Sallie M. (Mrs. J. A. Rose).....	932, 968
Mark, W. O.....	932
Mark West Creek.....	145
Market Street, Oakland.....	273, 564, 567, 568, 569, 571 587, 595, 626, 630, 642, 643, 644, 658, 659, 681, 685, 729, 739, 749, 768, 770, 771, 849, 890
Market Street Station.....	348, 924
Marks, L.....	801
Marlin, Henry.....	907
Marlin, John.....	979
Marlin, Joseph B.....	114, 219, 231, 233, 234, 236 238, 249, 253, 255, 261, 267, 270, 275, 276, 278, 281, 282, 283, 285, 286, 291 to 295, 433, 438
Marlin, Miss Mary E. (Mrs. Henry Jayth).....	979
Marquand, H.....	802, 803
Marquand, H. L.....	802
Marquand, H. H.....	802, 807
Marquis, Miguel.....	212, 341
Marsh, Dr. John.....	41, 42, 104, 178, 180
Marsh, Miss Sarah A. (Mrs. Will H. Burrall).....	858
Marsh's Hotel.....	468
Marshall, Mr.....	339
Marshall, Mrs.....	948
Marshall, A.....	177, 199, 204, 288, 289, 290, 295
Marshall, Earl.....	24, 115, 221, 817, 818, 932
Marshall, Mrs. Earl, nee. Dorsey, Letitia.....	932
Marshall, James W.....	109, 154, 374
Marshall, John.....	289, 295
Marshall, Johnathan L.....	114
Marshall, R. A.....	451
Marsicmo, Patrizio.....	39
Marston, Mr.....	116
Marston, Mrs., nee Bond, Annie Ritchie.....	853
Marston, B. F.....	235
Marston, B. S.....	239, 292, 293
Marston, Cordelia.....	983
Marston, F. C.....	730
Marston, Frank A.....	933
Marston, Harriet.....	933
Marston, I. R.....	754
Marston, Jotham S.....	196, 206, 209, 210, 256, 288
Marston, Mary (Frost).....	933

Marston, Phineas.....933  
 Marston, Phineas F.....384, 932  
 Marston, Mrs. Phineas F., nee. Fisher, Susan E.....933  
 Marston, Mrs. Phineas F.(Pray, Mrs. Mary F.).....933  
 Marston, Samuel I.....256, 266, 294, 829, 830, 855  
 Marston, Simon.....933  
 Marston, Sylvanus B.....933  
 Marston, Captain Ward.....162, 163, 818, 821, 822  
 Martenstein, Mr.....989  
 Martenstein, Mrs., nee. Tyson, Clara.....989  
 Martin, Mr.....669  
 Martin, Mrs. (nee. Moyer, Matilda).....942  
 Martin, Officer.....371  
 Martin, B. T.....718, 726  
 Martin, Charles.....379, 669  
 Martin, D. E.....723  
 Martin, Mrs. H. C., nee. Barron Emma.....844  
 Martin, J. West.....114, 224, 235, 241, 290, 431  
     464, 636, 649, 650, 716, 721, 763, 765, 876, 941  
 Martin, John.....115, 465  
 Martin, Joseph.....450  
 Martin, Julius.....106, 162  
 Martin, Louis J.....450  
 Martin, R. W.....424  
 Martin, Samuel B.....127, 221, 465, 845, 875, 884  
 Martin, William.....290  
 Martin's Restaurant.....446  
 Martinez, Antonio.....347  
 Martinez, Charles.....339  
 Martinez, Donna Juana Maria del Carmen.....435  
 Martinez, Ignacio.....103, 328, 329, 330, 332  
 Martinez, Jose de Jesus.....330, 331  
 Martinez, Jph. Maria.....73  
 Mary Brigham, ship.....927  
 Mary Jane, brig.....892  
 Mason, C. C.....114, 386, 747  
 Mason, C. H.....800  
 Mason, Mrs. C. H.....802  
 Mason, George.....114  
 Mason, J. H.....209  
 Mason, J. R.....210, 211, 281, 288, 289, 719, 722, 975  
 Mason, L. D.....777  
 Mason, W. H.....404  
 Mason, William C.....275, 276, 278, 293, 294, 762  
 Masonic Cemetery.....473  
 Masonic and Independent Order of Chosen Friends Lodges..994  
 Masonic Temple.....734, 750 to 753, 764



Masons (See Free & Accepted Order of Masons)	
Masons (See Knights Templar)	
Masons (See Royal Arch Masons Oakland Chapter).....	855, 908
Masson, J. E.....	801
Mastick, Mr.....	440
Mastick, E. B.....	272, 377, 382, 384 307, 389, 390, 667
Mastick, George H. (or K.).....	396, 399, 401
Mastick, J. W.....	398
Mastick, William B.....	982
Mastick Station, Alameda.....	376, 379, 630, 651
Mather, S. H. or (S. W.).....	261, 293
Mathews, Annie E.....	934
Mathews, Arthur (see Matthews).....	114
Mathews, Charles E.....	934
Mathews, E. G.....	265, 266, 294 295, 421, 424, 764
Mathews, Francis E.....	934
Mathews, Henry Edward.....	751
Mathews, J. H.....	183
Mathews, John.....	114, 336, 416, 457, 933
Mathews, Mrs. John (nee. Mohvov, Anna).....	933
Mathews, John, Jr.....	934
Mathews, John L.....	934
Mathews, Joseph W.....	934
Mathews, Katie.....	934
Mathews, Mary.....	934
Mathews, Mary Alice.....	934
Mathews, Mrs. Mary R.....	748
Mathews, Peter.....	934
Mathews, Peter.....	115, 934
Mathews, Mrs. Peter, nee. Dunnigan, Mary.....	934
Mathews, Peter A.....	934
Mathews, Sarah.....	934
Mathews, Teresa C.....	934
Mathewson Ditch.....	173, 174, 243
Mathiesen, M. F.....	409
Matthews, Arthur (see Mathews).....	288
Matthews, P.....	823
Maud Avenue, San Leandro.....	447
Maurer, F.....	802
Maury, Lieut.....	34
Maxwell, W. J.....	803
May, Ada.....	935
May, Annie (Now Mrs. G. P. Bangs).....	935
May, August.....	114, 256, 820, 935
May, Mrs. August, nee. Platte, Sophia.....	935

May, August, Jr.....	935
May, Bertha.....	935
May, Emmie.....	935
May, George.....	113, 466, 472, 935
May, Mrs. George, nee. Botton, T. C.....	935
May, Henry.....	935
May, Isabel.....	935
May, Joseph.....	474, 935
May, Laura (Mrs. I. Horton).....	935
May, Lillie.....	935
May, Mary (Mrs. McNeil).....	935
May, Washington G.....	935
May School District.....	178
Mayers, Joseph.....	569
Mayfield.....	101
Mayhew, Captain.....	236
Mayhew, H. A.....	418, 419, 420
Mayhew, J. A.....	211, 225, 289, 290, 761, 828
Mayhew's Landing.....	810, 970
Mayrlich, Adolph.....	388, 396, 397, 401, 406
McAdams, A.....	808
McAllister, Judge.....	653
McAllister, Hall.....	370
McAme, G.....	645
McAvoy, Bernard.....	115, 935
McAvoy, Hugh Bernard.....	115, 935
McAvoy, Isabell (Gallagher).....	935
McBride, J.....	474
McBride, Martha A.....	474
McCallum, Hon. J. A.....	229, 278
McCalvy, Mrs. Sarah (Mrs. Abraham Bruyn Montross).....	945
McCann, John (First Chief of Police).....	609, 634, 645 717, 721, 758
McCann, Mrs. Sarah Willis (Mrs. Frederick F. Myers).....	951
McCann, Wm.....	612
McCaskill, Fred.....	802
McCaughlin, O.....	294
McCaw, Daniel.....	294, 481
McCaw, William.....	610
McChesney, Mrs.....	748
McChesney, J. B.....	770
McClain, J.....	801, 802
McClane, W. S.....	219, 281, 282, 283 285, 286, 294, 295
McClellan Street (now Linden Street).....	568, 569
McClelland, J. A.....	636
McCleverty, Charles.....	295

McClure, Mr. (Musser & McClure) .....	819, 832, 855, 883
McClure, Rev. David.....	674, 743, 800
McClure, David, Jr.....	736
McClure, R. A.....	243, 291, 292, 294
McClure, Silas.....	446
McClure's Military Academy.....	652, 686, 861
McCollier, Michael.....	289, 290, 295, 464
McConky, S.....	293, 294, 296
McCorkey, John.....	114
McCoy, William.....	339
McCracken, J.....	754
McCrum, R.....	871
McCue, John.....	351
McCullough, Attorney General.....	229
McCune, N.....	451
McCune, Mrs. N.....	450
McCune, Nelson.....	450
McDavid, A. J.....	829
McDavid, John R.....	854
McDavid, Julia L.....	854
McDavid, Troy C.....	854
McDavid, Volunia A.....	854
McDevitt, A. D.....	612, 634, 717
McDonald, Mr.....	380, 847
McDonald, D. A.....	689
McDonald, J. T.....	473
McDonald, James.....	450
McDonald, James R.....	288
McDonald, John D.....	669
McDonald, Joseph.....	368
McDonald, Miss Josephine B. (Mrs. Robert William Elliott) 883	
McDonald, Patrick.....	114
McDonald, William.....	645
McDougal, John, Lieut, Governor.....	183
McDowell, Gen. Irwin.....	228
McDowell, J. D.....	379
McElrath, J. E.....	759, 763
McEvoy, Miss Anna (Mrs. John Mathews).....	933
McEwen, J. J.....	636, 913
McFadden, Patrick.....	370
McFadden, W. M.....	403
McFarland, D.....	424
McFeely, Edward.....	935
McFeely, Frederick P.....	935
McFeely, Mrs. Frederick P. (nee. O'Brien, Eliza).....	935
McFeely, Susan (McCloskey).....	935

McCoe, Miss Elizabeth J. (Mrs. Tallcut P. Carey).....	850
McGeery, George.....	365
McGeery, Jack.....	365
McGivney, Jas.....	721
McGlashan, R.....	473
McGlynn, D. C.....	947
McGoun, O. H.....	408
McGovern, Andrew J.....	936
McGovern, Mrs. Andrew J., nee. Carey, Mary.....	936
McGovern, Francis Andrew.....	936
McGovern, Genevieve.....	936
McGovern, & Chhill.....	936
McCowan, Rev. James.....	406, 407
McGrath, James.....	424, 425
McGraw, R. A.....	446
McGreers Canon.....	30
McGrew, James.....	754
McGuire, James.....	949
McGuire, Thomas.....	597, 780
McIntyre, R.....	448
McKay, Chas. P.....	635, 718
McKay, W. L.....	754, 757
McKeaney, Grace.....	936
McKeaney, Kittie.....	936
McKeaney, Maggie.....	936
McKeaney, Peter.....	115, 466, 475, 820, 936
McKee, J. W.....	296, 383
McKee, Samuel Bell.....	224, 225, 234, 249, 257, 261, 262, 289 to 294, 340, 355, 363, 368, 369, 493, 532, 534, 558, 603, 611, 612, 617, 662, 666, 674, 717, 753, 907, 954
McKelvey, Alexander.....	467
McKenn, Miss Hannah (Mrs. William W. Reid).....	964
McKenney, Mrs.....	831
McKenzie, Mr.....	861
McKenzie, William W.....	114, 294, 568, 645
McKeown, Jos.....	256, 283, 823
McKinlay, A.....	757
McKinstry, Elisha W.....	183, 187, 261, 369, 487
McLachlan, Emma (Mrs. Elijah Bigelow).....	849
McLafferty, Rev. B. S.....	689, 727
McLain, Judge D.....	931
McLaughlin, Mr.....	296, 859
McLaughlin, Mrs.....	466, 478
McLaughlin, Charles.....	446, 465, 884
McLaughlin, Robert.....	669
McLaughlin, Thomas.....	113, 463

McLean, Edward.....	670, 718
McLean, H. G.....	729
McLean, Rev. J. K.....	689, 728, 730, 757
McLean, Dr. J. T.....	396, 399
McLean, T. G.....	420
McLeod, Andrew J.....	114, 469, 470
472, 474, 820, 936	
McLeod, Mrs. Andrew J., nee Foley, Delia.....	936
McLeod, Annie.....	936
McLeod, Colin.....	936
McLeod, Leah.....	936
McLeod, Mamie.....	936
McLeod, Norman.....	936
McLeod's Stage.....	462
McMann, John.....	225
McMillan, Dan.....	115, 446
McMurtry, Mr.....	437
McMurtry, J. J.....	375
McMurtry, John.....	197, 198, 288
McHair, Wm.....	611, 612
McHally, Rev. Father.....	799
McHamara, Miss Jennie Francis (Mrs. Charles H. Rice).....	965
McNear, Mrs. John A.....	748
McNeil, Mrs. (nee Kay, Mary).....	935
McKulty, Thomas.....	669
McRae, Dr.....	747
McRae, John.....	114, 819
McTavish, D. C.....	757
McVicar, Philip H.....	474, 937
McWilliams.....	114
Mead, C. G.....	307
Mead, L. G.....	406
Mead, L. R.....	421, 424
Meads, S. F.....	747
Mechanics' Institute.....	987
Medical Hall.....	734, 756
Medina, Frank.....	352
Meek, William.....	112, 115, 222, 224, 226, 230
231, 236, 242, 265, 290, 433, 441, 443, 465, 987, 988	
Meek (estate).....	434
Meese, Mr.....	803
Meets, Theodore.....	282, 389, 643, 709, 710
Meganos Rancho, Los.....	104
Megerle, Miss Ella C. (Mrs. Arthur James Greene).....	890
Mehan, Miss Adele (Mrs. Theodore Greene).....	890
Mehan, Patrick.....	669
Meiggs, Harry.....	413

Meincke, Charles.....	667
Meininger, Henry.....	443
Mellon, Miss Mary J. (Mrs. John Woolley).....	998
Meloche, Simon.....	669
Melone, H. C. (County Clerk, Santa Clara Co.).....	199, 211
Melrose.....	430, 631
Melrose School District.....	178
Mendell, Col George H. (United States Engineer).....	630
Mendenhall, Archer.....	942
Mendenhall, Ascey.....	942
Mendenhall, Clara.....	937
Mendenhall, Dora.....	937
Mendenhall, Ella D.....	942
Mendenhall, Emma (Mrs. Black of San Francisco).....	942
Mendenhall, Etta.....	942
Mendenhall, James M.....	942
Mendenhall, Julia.....	937
Mendenhall, Lizzie (Lindley, Mrs. C. H.).....	942
Mendenhall, Martin.....	115, 285, 466, 838, 937, 938
Mendenhall, Mrs. Martin, nee. Knapp, Malvina Dolora.....	937
Mendenhall, Oswald.....	942
Mendenhall, Sarah.(Peterson).....	937
Mendenhall, Miss Sidesia (Mrs. Allen).....	838
Mendenhall, William (Father of Wm. M.).....	937
Mendenhall, William (Son of William M.).....	942
Mendenhall, William M.....	56, 105, 115, 466, 469, 470 471, 472, 474, 838, 927, 937, 938, 940, 941, 942
Mendenhall, Mrs. William M. nee. Allen, Mary.....	941
Mendocino Lumber Company.....	415
Menzies, Stewart.....	689
Mercantile Library Lottery.....	242
Mercer, Miss Lissie.....	450, 451
Merchants' Exchange.....	577, 706
Merino, Rev. Friar Augustine.....	63
Merriam, W. W. S.....	736
Merrill, C. S.....	802
Merrill, Charles D.....	828, 829
Merrill, G. H.....	736
Merrill, S. I.....	736
Merritt, Ezekial.....	141, 142, 143, 144
Merritt, I. B.....	408
Merritt, J. B.....	293, 294, 751, 752
Merritt, Samuel.....	115, 239, 246, 256, 431, 523 525, 529, 531, 534, 535, 536, 537, 549, 570, 604, 624, 650, 660, 663, 664, 665, 678, 685, 694, 695, 696, 718, 722, 761, 763, 777
Merrisweather, Frank.....	755

Mervin, Captain.....	944
Mesa, Alexander.....	469
Mesa, J. J. P.....	306
Mesa, Jose Ramon.....	307
Mesa, Sannago.....	102
Metcalf, George D.....	751, 755, 800
Metcalf, Miss Mary C. (Mrs. Grant I. Taggart).....	983
Methodist Church, Centerville.....	828
Methodist Church, Oakland.....	644
Methodist Episcopal Church, Alameda.....	392, 406
Methodist Episcopal Church, East Oakland.....	421
Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Oakland.....	732
Mette, F. J.....	612
Metzgar, C. L.....	406
Meyer, Amelia.....	942
Meyer, Chris.....	442
Meyer, F. W.....	290, 520, 831
Meyer, George A.....	942
Meyer, George S.....	437, 520, 942
Meyer, Mrs. George S., nee. Proogor, Sophia.....	942
Meyer, Gus. W.....	755
Meyer, Henry H.....	942
Meyer, Katharine (Nunkom).....	942
Meyer, Louis.....	401, 568
Meyer, Matilda (now Mrs. Martin).....	942
Meyer, Samuel.....	942
Moyers, Mr. (Cox & Moyers).....	126
Moyers, Frederick.....	447, 448, 452
Moyers, Henry.....	936
Moyers, J. P.....	472, 473, 475
Moyers, Jacob F.....	115, 820
Michael, Henry or (Michaels).....	398, 399, 408
Michaelson, John.....	39
Michaelson, Peter.....	39
Micheltorena, Manuel.....	132, 133, 298, 299 304, 306, 307, 308, 334
Middle Pass (Patterson Road).....	32
Middle Street (Ninth Street) (Oakland).....	577
Midway.....	464, 943, 950
Midway School District.....	178
Miel, Rev. Charles L.....	726
Miguol, Josef.....	74
Mikkelsen, Thomas.....	757
Milbury, Samuel.....	115, 235, 722
Miles, Fred C.....	734
Miles, M.....	585
Miles & Co., M.....	584

Miles, W. T.....	291
Military Governor (Gen. Riley).....	165
Military Organizations.....	147, 148, 149, 152, 154, 157 158, 160, 162, 223, 227, 230, 232, 236, 635, 645, 658, 756, 758, 759, 837, 880
Mill Square (Livermore).....	473, 962
Mill, W. W.....	426
Millan, J. C.....	539, 540, 720, 721
Millard, Albert E.....	943
Millard, Augustus.....	943
Millard, Brothera.....	844
Millard, Julia V.....	943
Millard, Lewis.....	943
Millard, Thomas (son of Thomas Wale).....	943
Millard, Thomas Wale.....	114, 116, 256, 261, 288 292, 296, 352, 819, 942, 943
Millard, Mrs. Thomas Wale., nee. David, Caroline.....	943
Miller, Capt.....	114
Miller, A.....	429, 723
Miller, Miss A. S. (Mrs. Andrew J. Nor).....	953
Miller, Albert.....	943
Miller, Miss Annie M. (Mrs. Chas. A. Plummer).....	960
Miller Brothers.....	921
Miller, E.....	176
Miller, E. H.....	388
Miller, E. H., Jr.....	528, 629
Miller, G. A.....	687
Miller, J. A.....	755
Miller, James.....	426, 427
Miller, Joseph A.....	450
Miller, M. C.....	289
Miller, W. E.....	444, 577, 693 to 696, 720, 763
Miller, W. H.....	115, 438, 524, 571 661, 662, 718, 722
Miller, W. N.....	755, 775
Miller, W. P.....	430
Miller, William F.....	114, 288
Miller & Windsor.....	427
Milligan, John.....	101
Milliken, Frank B. (or Millikin).....	379, 669
Milliken, Mrs. Sarah.....	748
Millikin, J. T.....	885
Millington, Mrs.....	378
Millington, James.....	175, 204, 233 288, 289, 402, 403
Millington, Miss Minnie G.....	406
Mills, District Attorney.....	361



Mills, C. B.....	833
Mills, Rev. C. T.....	422, 423
Mills, Mrs. C. T.....	423
Mills, D. O.....	676
Mills, D. S.....	289, 290, 292, 296
Mills Seminary.....	420, 422
Mills, W.....	803
Milpitas, Santa Clara County.....	874
Milton, Captain Anthony.....	115, 943
Milton, Mrs. Anthony, nee Henley, Alicia.....	943
Milton, Joseph P.....	943
Milton, Manella.....	943
Minden Lane.....	926
Miner, J. K.....	693, 694, 696
719, 720, 751, 754	
Miner, J. O.....	222, 642, 718, 721, 947
Mining.....	124, 127, 154, 349, 354, 394
459, 476, 477, 687, 923, 925, 952, 961, 964, 967, 970,	
971, 973, 975, 978, 981, 982, 986, 987, 990, 992, 994,	
997, 1001	
Minis, Senator.....	246
Minns, George W.....	675
Minto, William (Deputy Surveyor).....	311, 317, 331, 332
Minturn, Chas.....	375, 376, 385, 392, 419
500, 514, 544, 545, 567	
Minturn, Edward.....	221
Minturn (Line of Ferris).....	416, 545, 557, 649
Minturn Street, Alameda.....	387, 398
Miranda, Aleso.....	74
Miranda, Mariano.....	149
Missions.....	67, 70, 72, 116, 117, 121
127, 152, 154, 155, 160, 163, 175, 349, 351, 569, 671,	
814 to 817	
Mision de Nuestra Senora de Los Dolores.....	72, 439
Mision de Nuestra Senora Purissima Concepcion.....	67, 72
Mision de Nuestra Senora de La Soledad.....	67, 72
Mision de San Antonio de Padua.....	67, 72
Mision San Buenaventura.....	72
Mision de San Carlos de Monterey.....	58, 60, 67, 72
Mision de San Diego.....	67, 72
Mision de San Fernando de Bellicota.....	59, 67, 72
Mision de San Francisco Solano.....	67, 71, 72
Mision de San Gabriel Archangel.....	62, 72, 99, 100
Mision San Jose de Guadalupe.....	31, 32, 62, 63, 67, 72
73, 99, 101, 121, 349, 414, 434, 438, 460, 466, 480, 671,	
727, 810, 811, 815, 816, 837, 846, 863, 869, 879, 880,	
925, 998	
Mision de San Juan Bautista.....	67, 72, 92, 137, 158

Missions (continued)

Mission de San Juan Capistrano.....	67, 72
Mission de San Luis Obispo.....	67, 72
Mission de San Luis, Rey de Francia.....	67, 72, 100
Mission de San Miguel, Archangel.....	67, 72
Mission de San Rafael Archangel.....	67, 71, 72, 136, 152
Mission de Santa Barbara.....	67, 72
Mission de Santa Catarina.....	67
Mission de Santa Clara.....	56, 62, 67, 72, 73, 95 136, 154, 155, 160, 163, 837
Mission de Santa Cruz.....	62, 67, 69, 72
Mission Creek.....	31, 810
Mission Peak.....	63, 123, 233, 810
Mission of San Jose (Town).....	127, 175, to 177, 225 344, 351, 359, 476, 669, 817, 819, 826, 827, 831, 832, 842, 845, 846, 849, 856, 864, 875, 879, 880, 882, 885, 909, 926, 932, 936, 973, 976, 980, 983, 984, 989, 992,
Mission San Jose Rancho.....	125, 333, 335
Mission San Jose Road District.....	178
Mission San Jose (School district).....	122, 178, 233
Mission San Jose Water Works Company.....	283
Missroom, Lieut. John Stormy.....	148
Mitchel, John L.....	943, 944
Mitchel, Mrs. John L. nee. Bolleau, Corn B.....	944
Mitchel, Mabel.....	944
Mitchel, Maude.....	944
Mitchel, Tottie.....	944
Mitchell, Major.....	363
Mitchell, F. E.....	809
Mitchell, Frank K.....	622
Mitchell, H.....	801
Mitchell, Mrs. M. L.....	809
Mitchell, W. F.....	471, 473
"Moche Dan".....	101, 344, 345
Mocho Creek.....	456
Moffitt, Elinabeth.....	944
Moffitt, Emma.....	944
Moffitt, Frank J.....	759, 944
Moffitt, George.....	944
Moffitt, Harry.....	944
Moffitt, James.....	115, 290, 291, 425, 944
Moffitt, Mrs. James, nee. Milgrew, Margaret.....	944
Moffitt, Joseph.....	944
Moffitt, Maggie.....	944
Moffitt, Martha.....	944
Moffitt, Mary.....	944
Moffitt, Nellie.....	944

Mofras, De Mr.....	25
Mohms, Henry.....	596, 408
Mohr, Cornelius.....	114, 927
Moller, W. H.....	408, 409
Molloy, Thomas.....	295
Mongelas, Charles J.....	944, 945
Monjas, Silverio.....	360, 361, 362
Monks, Nancy (Mrs. John Proctor).....	961
Monroe, A.....	612
Monroe, Miss Dora (Mrs. Howard Overacker).....	957
Monroe, Mrs. E.....	748
Monroe, G. H.....	612
Monroe, P.....	802
Monroe Street, Alameda.....	375
Montague, W. W.....	648
Montague & Co. W. W.....	750
Montanya, M. de la.....	719, 720, 721, 722
Monte Diablo (Devils Mountain).....	15 to 17, 19, 20, 22 to 25 26 to 30, 112, 129, 130, 346, 453, 470, 477
Monte Diablo Group.....	17, 20
Monte Del Diablo Rancho.....	461
Monte Diablo Range.....	15, 31, 35
Montgomery, Allen.....	141
Montgomery, Captain John B.....	148, 158, 159
Montgomery, John E.....	148
Montgomery, Hon. Zach.....	266, 357, 687
Montross, Abraham Bruyn.....	115, 820, 945
Montross, Mrs. Abraham Bruyn, McCalvy, Mrs. Sarah.....	945
Monument Peak.....	175, 870
Moore, Rev. George.....	589, 592, 718, 728, 730, 743
Moody, Mrs.....	734
Moody, Elmira (Bacon).....	945
Moody, Jessie L., Blood, Mrs. W. F.....	946
Moody, Nellie E.....	946
Moody, Ransome G.....	945
Moody, Volney Delos.....	413, 764, 766, 945, 946
Moody, Mrs. Volney Delos, nee Wright, Adeline.....	945
Moody, W. G.....	522, 524, 525, 529, 530, 534 535, 536, 537, 557, 660, 661, 664, 718
Moody, William C.....	946
Moon, Andrew.....	113, 114, 115, 197, 485, 488 492, 501, 502, 503, 504, 541, 717, 1000
Moon, M. A.....	612
Moor, J. S.....	473
Moore, Mr.....	116
Moore, A. A.....	231, 240, 249, 257 292, 293, 294, 990

Moore, Elizabeth (Whitesides).....	946
Moore, George.....	149
Moore, Geo. R.....	82
Moore, Isaac.....	408
Moore, J. B.....	290
Moore, J. P.....	697
Moore, James.....	288
Moore, Captain James.....	946
Moore, John.....	946
Moore, Capt. John Milton.....	121, 222, 224, 228, 946, 947
Moore, Mrs. John Milton, nee Stone, Lucretia.....	946
Moore, Mrs. Martha R.....	748
Moore, Samuel.....	114
Moore, W. W.....	115, 121, 597, 760, 947
Moore, Mrs. W. W., nee Cassidy, Maggie.....	947
Moore, William W.....	946, 947
Moore & Cheater.....	114
Moore & Folger.....	992
Moraga, Captain.....	61, 62
Moraga, Lieut. Gabriel.....	25
Moraga, Gunecinda.....	361
Moraga, Joaq'n.....	102, 304, 306, 307, 332
Moraga, Joaquin.....	362
Moraga Family.....	360
Moraga Rancho.....	309, 310, 311, 315, 316
317, 320, 322, 323, 326	
Moraga Redwoods.....	169, 175, 176, 935
Moraga Road, Brooklyn Township.....	893
Moraga Valley.....	17, 30, 31, 32
172, 174, 361, 363, 968	
Moran, F. D.....	290, 450
Morehead, Joseph C.....	186
Morehouse, L. C.....	291, 292, 293, 296, 351
352, 447, 448, 452, 764	
Morgan, Mr.....	768
Morgan, Mrs., nee Wicks, Jane A.....	997
Morgan, C. B.....	766
Morgan, E. H.....	752
Morgan, Edward.....	964
Morgan, Geo. L. (City Attorney).....	722
Morgan, Rev. John.....	619, 724
Morgan, O.....	232
Morgan, O. R.....	808
Morgan, W.....	450
Morgan, T. W.....	720, 721, 722
Morgan, Thomas W.....	115
Morgan, William.....	114, 820, 827
Morgan Ranch.....	956

Morgiana (Indian Chief).....	116
Morin, Francis D.....	947
Morin, Mrs. Francis D., nee. Doonan, Kate.....	947
Morin, Frank J.....	947
Morin, H.....	451
Morin, Hercules A.....	947
Mormon Chapel.....	827
Mormon Station.....	638
Morrill, B. D.....	474
Morrill, Mrs. F. A.....	808, 809
Morrill, S. F.....	808
Morris, H.....	481
Morris & Crow.....	804
Morrissey, Patrick.....	419
Morrison, Mr.....	116
Morrison, Judge.....	242
Morrison, Miss Alice.....	733
Morrison, Emmeline (Mrs. William Tyson).....	988
Morrison, George P.....	948
Morrison, Perry.....	113, 817, 818, 829, 948, 989
Morrison, Mrs. Perry, nee Davis, Mary.....	948
Morrison, Mrs. Perry, nee Hastings, Martha.....	948
Morrison, S.....	829
Morrison, Samuel.....	948
Morrison, William.....	113, 818, 822, 988
Morse, F. J.....	808
Morse, H. A.....	635
Morse, Harry N.....	124, 274, 290, 291, 292, 293 344, to 347, 349, 350, 351, 352, 354, 355, 356, 362, 363, 479, 480, 597, 758
Morse, Moses C.....	755
Morse, S. B.....	420
Mortee, T. B.....	367
Mortimer, Florence J.....	948
Mortimer, Frank.....	948
Mortimer, George.....	948
Mortimer, Mary (Mist).....	948
Mortimer, William.....	829, 948
Mortimer, Mrs. William, nee. Wurnsley, Mary E.....	948
Morton, James M.....	863, 909
Morton Street, Alameda.....	391
Mosbacher, Mrs. George.....	908
Moses, Professor.....	789
Moses, Father & Mother.....	407
Moses, T. S.....	396
Moses, Taylor, steamer.....	873
Moss, J. Mora.....	796

Moss, William S.....	228, 234, 237
Mott, Capt. Isaac Thomas.....	906
Mott, Mary G. (Mrs. Comfort Healey).....	906
Motto of Calif. Eureka.....	183
Motz, Henry.....	449
Moulder, Andrew J.....	875
Moulton, E. S.....	241
Moulton, G. H.....	293 to 296
Moulton Brothers & Co.....	379
Mound Street (Alameda).....	375, 406
Mount Bache.....	27
Mount Eden.....	116, 124, 176, 225, 345, 433 437, 438, 440, 445, 827, 840, 887, 876, 921, 942, 953, 971
Mount Eden Company.....	444
Mount Eden Grove.....	445, 921
Mount Eden Road District.....	178, 440
Mount Eden, steamer.....	445
Mount Hamilton Road.....	876
Mountain House.....	124, 459, 462, 464, 465
Mountain House Road (Livermore Road).....	32
Mountain House School District.....	178
Mountain Road.....	174, 243
Mountain View Cemetery.....	273, 624, 670, 761, 762
Mountain View Cemetery Association.....	241, 679, 761
Mounted Rifles (under Capt. Fremont).....	152
Mowry, Abbie A.....	949
Mowry, Frederick W.....	949
Mowry, Joseph C.....	949
Mowry, Marion L.....	949
Mowry, Origin.....	113, 616, 817, 835, 948, 949
Mowry, Rinaldo.....	948
Mowry's Landing.....	233, 468, 817, 819 893, 929, 950, 969
Mowry's Landing Road District.....	178
Mowry's Landing School District.....	178
Mowry's Slough.....	810
Moxales, Maria Dolora.....	74
Moyes, C. J.....	408, 409
Moyes, Richard B.....	247, 248, 249
Mud Creek.....	39
Mud Springs.....	349
Mudge, Theo. A.....	687
Mueller, Jacob.....	754
Muldrew, William.....	82
Mulford, Charity (Smith).....	949
Mulford, Edward.....	949
Mulford, Gertrude N.....	950

Mulford, H. S.....	424
Mulford, Katie A.....	950
Mulford, Thomas W.....	113, 116, 192, 435
436, 437, 949, 950, 974	
Mulford, Mrs. Thomas W., nee. Hudson, Hannah.....	950
Mulford & Co.....	221
Mulford and Smith, Messrs.....	997
Mulford's Cannl.....	432
"Mulford's Landing".....	950
Mulgrave, James.....	292
Mulgrew, Miss Margaret (Mrs. James Koffitt).....	944
Mulkey, Jonathan.....	114
Mullany, K.....	475
Muller, A.....	644, 823
Muller, Henry.....	256
Mulqueeney, John F.....	950
Mulqueeney, Michael.....	950
Mulqueeney, Michael C.....	950
Munos, J. S. or Munos.....	114, 474
Munro-Fraser, J. P.....	757
Munroe, George.....	474
Munson, D. L.....	389
Munyan, Emery.....	114, 178, 432
819, 829, 950, 951	
Murdock, Samuel.....	114
Murguia, Father.....	56
Marietta, Joaquin.....	149, 347, 362, 363, 480
Murnane, Patrick.....	446
Murphy, Mr.....	639
Murphy, Miss Annie.....	408
Murphy, Mrs. Antoneta, nee. Sanol, Antoneta.....	983
Murphy, Daniel J.....	951
Murphy, Dennis.....	951
Murphy, Edward.....	115, 820, 951
Murphy, Mrs. Edward, nee Crowley, Margaret.....	951
Murphy, Edward D.....	951
Murphy, Francis A. (Mrs. T. H. Theundyke).....	951
Murphy, J. A.....	447, 448
Murphy, Lieut. John M.....	160, 162, 963
Murphy, John W.....	951
Murphy, Martin.....	141, 939
Murphy, Mary E. (Mrs. O. R. Owen).....	951, 957
Murphy, P.....	289
Murphy, Thomas J.....	643, 676, 719
Murphy, W. B.....	755
Murphys.....	105

Murray, Michael.....113, 116, 176, 221, 222, 289  
     290, 459, 462, 465, 468, 817  
 Murray, P.....289  
 Murray, Stephen.....256  
 Murray, William.....465  
 Murray, (Harts).....225  
 Murray (School District).....122, 178, 233  
 Murray Township.....61, 124, 168, 171 to 176  
     197, 204 to 211, 219 to 226, 230 to 245, 253, 260, 261  
     266, 269 to 272, 288 to 296, 343 to 345, 350, 356, 359  
     362, 416, 432, 453 to 458, 475, 476, 479, 810, 816,  
     817, 830, 849, 851, 863, 876, 881, 893, 923, 936, 943,  
     951, 954, 956, 968, 973, 975, 984, 986  
 Murray's Landing.....122, 885  
 Murta, C.....347  
 Music Hall.....388  
 Musser, J. W.,.....819  
 Musser & McClure.....819, 832, 855, 883  
 Mutual Provident Association.....670  
 Myer, Mr. (furniture store).....645  
 Myers, Rev. A. H.....113, 181, 182  
     288, 375, 402, 752  
 Myers, Frances (Smith).....951  
 Myers, Frederick P.....219, 278, 281, 282  
     283, 285, 286, 294, 951  
 Myers, Mrs. Frederick F., nee McCann, Sarah Willis....951  
 Myers, George H.....116  
 Myers, George J.....114  
 Myers, John.....951  
 Mylos, William T.....292  
 Myrick, J. W.....753  
 Myrick, Thomas S.....675



H

Magle, H.....	335
Magle, Captain J.....	416, 417
Magle, Miss Mary.....	797
Magle, S.D. & Co.....	780
Mahl, H. A. H.....	309, 408
Mahmitt, Mrs. Alice H.....	754
Mala, Mr.....	101
Mally, S.S. [Chief of Fire Dep't].....	718, 722
Marbols, Blas.....	102
Maroon-Gauge Railroad.....	701
Marbauer, H.S.....	406
Mash, Mr.....	939, 942
Mash, Rev. Frank L.....	407
Mason, Captain Noah.....	970
National Guard.....	758, 759
National Temperance Relief Union.....	920
National Union Convention.....	228
Nearman, P. E.....	408
Neal, C.....	293, 296
Neal, Jose H.....	296
Neal, Joshua A.....	244, 249, 253, 261, 292
293, 452, 452, 476, 479	
Neal, William.....	345
Neal's Ranch.....	990
Neart, Charles R., See Hewart.....	623
Nehas, Henry F.....	115, 640, 620, 951, 952
Nehas, Mrs. Henry F., nee Duddy, H.A.....	953
Nehas, Henry W.....	752
Nebel, Hermann.....	754
Neda, Don Ramon Lara De La.....	73
Nedderman Constable.....	304
Nederman, H.....	292, 293
Nedham, C.E.....	669
Nedlee, Esq., A. P.....	636
"Negley's Place".....	956
Negrato, Franco Del Castello.....	103
Neil, John.....	115
Neil, Samuel.....	940
Neillor & Co.....	803
Nelson, Justice [U. S. Supreme Court].....	604
Nelson, A.....	384
Nelson, John.....	425, 754
Nelson S.....	503
Nemith, W. H.....	835
Nenduck, Mr.....	439
Nenkon, S.....	428
Nova, Don Felipe Po.....	62
Navins, T. J.....	208, 209, 752

New Almaden Mine.....	20, 27, 134, 154, 354
New Haven (later Alvarado).....	116, 166, 863
New Idria.....	20
New Orleans, Steamer.....	902
New York Brewery, Maywards.....	444
New York Times.....	30
New York Township.....	169, 170, 178
New York Valley.....	860
Newark: Horesecar To Centreville, 827; Location, Soil, History, Dairying, 832; Railroad, Lodges, Salt Works, 833; Coursing grounds, 834; Biographies, 877, 893, 906, 951, 960, 969, 986	
Newark, Ferry.....	633
Newark Coursing Grounds.....	824
Newark Hotel.....	877
Newark Land Association.....	871, 689
Newark Road District.....	178
Newark School District.....	906
Nowberg, A.....	389, 391
Nowby, H.C.....	766
Newcomb, Hannah (Hayden).....	952
Newcomb, Maria G. (Mrs. T. L. Walker).....	952
Newcomb, Mary E. (now Mrs. J. H. Hobart).....	952
Newcomb, T. W.....	632
Newcomb, Thomas P.....	952
Newcomb Doctor W.....	215, 224, 667, 764
Newcomb, Warren E.....	952
Newcomb, William.....	114, 952
Newcomb, Mrs. William, nee Sprague Elizabeth.....	952
Nowell, Joseph.....	340, 351, 365
Nowell, Miss Mary S. (Mrs. F. A. Anthony).....	839
Nowell, Samuel.....	341
Nowland, Edward.....	115, 947
Nowland Brothers.....	676
Nowland Stables.....	962
Nowport Swimming Baths (Alameda).....	410, 997
News (Oakland newspaper).....	124, 266, 363, 631, 659, 661
"News Publishing Company".....	779
Nowson, J. J.....	217, 218, 275, 424, 644, 752
Nowson, B and J. C.....	218
Newspapers and Journals, Alameda County Gazette, Alameda Democrat, Alta California, Bulletin (S. F.) Chronicle (S. F.) Contra Costa Gazette, Courant Weekly, Ensign (the Enterprise (Livermore) Evening Post, (S. F.) Express (L. A.) Farmer, Herald (Livermore), Home Journal, Independent, Iowa City Press, Masonic Mirror, Oakland News, Oakland Press, Oakland Transcript, Oakland Tribune, Oakland	

Times, The Pacific, Pacific Rural Press, The Pioneer, San Leandro Gazette, San Leandro Reporter, San Leandro Sentinel, Scientific Press, Sonoma Democrat, The Contra Costa, Weekly Journal (Hayward), Western Shore Gazette.

Hawton, Charles.....	418
Hawton, Rev. George.....	421, 800
Hawton, Mrs. H.....	748
Niagara Fire Engine Company, No. 1 (Livermore).....	473
Niagara Route.....	839, 864, 884, 885, 907, 950 956, 980, 982, 984, 979, 984
Nicholls, Joseph.....	113, 810, 940
Nicholls, J. W.....	611
Nichols, C. E.....	421, 764
Nichols, J. C.....	756
Nichols, S. V.....	801
Nicholson, Adenia.....	952
Nicholson, E.....	444
Nicholson, Golder A.....	952
Nicholson, Henry C.....	952
Nicholson, Isabella.....	952
Nicholson, Dr. J.E.....	796
Nicholson, John H.....	952
Nicholson, Mrs. John H. nee Field, Francis.....	952
Nicholson, John W.....	952
Nicholson, Martha.....	952
Nicholson, Mary D.....	952
Nicholson, Mardock.....	114
Niehaus, J. (Schuster & Niehaus).....	803
Niehaus, R. E.....	601
Niehaus, Ed.....	113, 116, 760, 817 818, 829, 952, 953
Niehaus, Ed. & Co.....	877
"Niehaus Ranch".....	891
Niel, John.....	618
Nightingill, A. B.....	778
Nile, Ship.....	992
Niles, Early History 62, 63, 116, 820; Vallejo's Flour Mill, 117, 817, 854; Floods 123; Accident 125; Railroads, 225, 827, 834; Bridge 249, 252, 264; Crime 267; Agriculture 815; Biography 864, 973, 964, 988	
Niles Bridge.....	249, 252, 267
Niles Road District.....	178, 818
Niles Station.....	948
Nineteenth Avenue.....	427
Nineteenth Street.....	683
Ninth Regiment.....	685
Ninth Street, Oakland, 348, 369, 573, 577, 636, 644, 648	

674, 676, 726, 731, 739, 740, 741, 743, 763, 765  
 775, 778, 779, 781, 840, 874, 890, 913, 928, 994

Hibbett, Rev. B.....	727
Hisson, J. K.....	953
Hissan, Mrs. J. E., nee Bushpold Claudine.....	953
Hixon, Mrs. M. M.....	808
Hixon, Martha M.....	809
Hixon, R. B.....	808
Hixon R. S.....	801
Hobbs, Padre Juan.....	96
Hoonan, Dennis.....	294, 296
Hor, A. J.....	883, 953
Hor, Mrs. Andrew J. (use Miller, A. S.....)	953
Horiya, Jono .....	148, 233, 235 453, 460, 461, 926
Horiya, Emma.....	73
Herrandin, L.....	646
Harris, C. H.....	608
Harris, Garrett S.....	114, 819
Harris, W. R.....	756
Harris, William.....	817
<u>North America, Ship.....</u>	935, 974
North Berkeley.....	850
North Creek.....	173, 174, 175, 245
North Oakland.....	741
North Oakland Homestead Association.....	644
<u>North Star, Steamer.....</u>	326
Northern Railroad.....	272, 288, 643
<u>Northerner, Steamer.....</u>	987
Northey, Mary L., or May L.....	425
Northey, V. F.....	261, 262, 416, 424, 425, 426
Northey and Sagar.....	414, 420
Northrup, Charles.....	307
Norton, B. E.....	382, 399
Norton, Justice Edward.....	518, 520, 602
Norton, "Asperor".....	674, 692
Novalty Machine Works.....	944
Nowell, Captain.....	818, 821, 113
Noyan, W. I.....	424
Nuyant, John.....	244, 245
Nusbaumer, Albert.....	954
Nusbaumer, Anna (Gehli).....	953
Nusbaumer, Martha.....	954
Nusbaumer, Edl.....	296, 954
Nusbaumer, George.....	953
Nusbaumer, George L.....	294, 295, 762, 954
Nusbaumer, Louis.....	478, 876, 953, 954
Nusbaumer, Mrs Louis nee Roth Elizabeth.....	953

Nuttran, Victor W.....114, 819  
Newart, Charles, See Newark.....823  
Nye, John.....954  
Nye, Judge Stephen G.....115, 235, 242, 248, 249, 270  
273, 290 to 295, 349, 350, 358, 446, 837, 954, 964  
Nye, Mrs. Stephen G., nee Hall Emma E.....955

Oak Grove Tannery.....	427
Oak Knoll Cometary.....	278
Oak Park.....	388
Oak Street.....	389, 391, 409, 410, 569, 681, 746
Oak Tree Farm.....	417
Oakes, George A.....	442, 444
Oakland	
Abstracts of title to city lot.....	485, 486, 487
Accidents.....	664, 668 to 670, 680, 684
Annexation of Brooklyn.....	657 to 680
Attempt to destroy city records.....	620
Attempt to form a City & County of Oakland.....	660
Attempt to gain State Capital.....	668
Attempted recovery of the Water Front.....	491, 711 to 715
Banks.....	763
Bay District Fair.....	635
Board of Health Created.....	667
Broadway first mentioned (formerly Main Street).....	687
Broadway macadamized.....	764
Building and Loan Association.....	764
Business Establishments in 1872.....	680
Cometeries.....	624, 659, 761
Charitable homes.....	749
Charter Amended.....	524
Chinese.....	704, 705, 715
Christian Societies.....	734, 748, 749
Church History.....	619, 620, 644, 671
674, 687, 688, 722 to 734	
City Hall built.....	660, 663
City laid out.....	485, 561
City Wharf.....	684
Climate.....	482
Contra Costa Avenue (County Road).....	560
Cosmopolitan School.....	596
Defaulting of Marshal John Hogan.....	603, 616
Disposal of Water Front.....	488 to 541
Division of Peralta Grant.....	485
Duels Fought.....	618, 635
Early settlement.....	483
Earthquakes.....	664
Emperor Horton.....	674, 692
Epidemics.....	667
Ferry to S. F. rates charged.....	537 to 541
Financial.....	603, 606, 612, 636, 697 to 699
Fire Department established.....	696
Fires.....	677, 597, 645, 659
663, 681, 685, 686	
First appearance of the Contra Costa (newspaper).....	618

Oakland (Continued)

First Board of Education.....	587
First free school.....	487, 490
First house built in Oakland.....	659
First issue of The "Alameda Gazette" (newspaper).....	678
First map.....	485
First Mayor.....	495, 611
First Officers elected.....	488
First Settler.....	485
First Sewer.....	468, 669
Gas Works.....	635, 647 to 649, 764
Geography.....	482
General Grants visit.....	708, 709
Golden Gate District agricultural Fair association leases Lafayette Square.....	697
High School dedicated.....	595
Immigration.....	485
Incorporation of the City of Oakland.....	492, 561, 611
Indians.....	485
Industry.....	639, 644, 658 686, 687, 765, 776
Zate Hayes title.....	487
Lake Merritt.....	577 to 579
Lands.....	607 to 609
Large real estate transactions.....	676, 677
Libraries.....	776 to 778
Library Tax.....	679
Lodges.....	750 to 757
Luis Maria Peralta Grant.....	485
Mexican Grants.....	482
Military organizations.....	757 to 760
Newspapers.....	778 to 782
Office of City Marshall abolished and Tax Collector and Superintendent of Streets substituted.....	710
Old Landmarks Removed.....	685
Ordinance regulating amount of air in rooms of lodging house.....	692, 705
Ordinance regulating Saloons passed.....	686
Organization of Police Department.....	619, 610
Pacific Railroad completed.....	676
Police Court established.....	658
Population of Oakland in 1872.....	682
Porter's Map of Contra Costa.....	487
Post Office locations.....	646, 676
Prohibition of Bull fights.....	611
Public Parks.....	568
Railroads & Ferries.....	624 to 655
Removal of County Seat to Oakland.....	577, 678
Reorganization of Fire Department.....	597

Oakland (Continued)

Riots.....	492, 623, 694
Salaries of City official.....	621, 659
Schools.....	587 to 596, 736 to 747
School Statistics.....	588, 590, 593, 595
738, 739, 740, 742	
School Trustees become commissioners.....	589
Seal of the Cooperation of Oakland.....	587
Sewerage of Oakland.....	581 to 586
Sisters and Pretermitted Heirs titles.....	487
Snow in Oakland in 1873.....	686
Soil.....	482
Squatters.....	485
State Normal School.....	675
Street Market established.....	697
Street Railways.....	639 to 644, 658
Table of City Officials.....	717 to 722
Timber.....	482
Topography.....	482
Town Charter.....	488
Town of Oakland Incorporated.....	487
Twelfth Street Bridge.....	564 to 566
Visit of President Rutherford B. Hayes.....	714
Washington Street opened to San Pablo Road.....	577
Water Front Company.....	525
Wharves.....	491, 493, 496, 500, 507
<u>Oakland, Ferry</u> .....	416, 545, 629, 630, 632, 682
Oakland Alameda & Piedmont Railroad Company.....	643
Oakland & Alameda Railroad Company.....	252
Oakland & Alameda Water Company.....	649, 650, 653
Oakland Bank of Savings.....	126, 663, 681, 763, 991
Oakland Bar.....	274, 287, 543, 580
Oakland Benevolent Society.....	697
Oakland Berkeley and Contra Costa Railroad Company.....	644
Oakland Boiler Works.....	766
Oakland Brewery.....	775, 874
Oakland Bridge (12th St. Bridge).....	222, 229, 287, 527, 528, 569
Oakland, Brooklyn & Fruit Vale Railroad.....	643
Oakland Carriage Factory.....	766
Oakland Central Railroad Company.....	643
Oakland Citizen's Union.....	584, 595
Oakland City Flour Mills.....	771
Oakland Collegiate School.....	885
Oakland <u>Daily Evening Tribune</u> .....	778, 897
Oakland <u>Daily News</u> .....	597, 660
Oakland <u>Daily Times</u> .....	779



<u>Oakland Daily Transcript</u> .....	851
Oakland Dock.....	859
Oakland & Encinal Turnpike & Ferry Company.....	667
Oakland Farming, Industrial, & Horticultural Club.....	688
Oakland Female College.....	839
Oakland Ferry.....	848, 857, 828, 659, 807
<b>Oakland Fire Department</b>	
Brooklyn Engine Co.....No. 3.....	681
Empire Engine Co.....	696
Hook & Ladder Co.....No. 1.....	761
Hook & Ladder Co.....No. 2.....	761
Hose Company.....No. 1.....	761
J. B. Bolton Engine Co.No. 2.....	688
Oakland Hook & Ladder Co.....	595
Phoenix Fire Co.....	609
Relief Hook & Ladder Co.....	601
Steam Fire Engine Co...No.1.....	760
Steam Fire Engine Co...No.2.....	760
Steam Fire Engine Co...No.3.....	761
Steam Fire Engine Co...No.4.....	761
Washington Engine Co.....	596
Washington Fire Co.....No.2.....	596
West Oakland Fire Co.....	600
Oakland Flouring Mill.....	644, 681
Oakland Free Library.....	776
Oakland Gas Light Company (also Oakland Gas Company).....	243
418, 647, 640, 764	
Oakland Gold & Silver Mill & Mining Company.....	686, 687
Oakland Guard.....	823, 828, 697, 645, 787, 758
Oakland Harbor.....	262, 271, 273, 372, 411, 638
639, 658, 659, 630, 706, 711, 780	
Oakland Harbor Improvement Company.....	687
Oakland High School.....	759, 789
Oakland Horse Fire Insurance Company of Oakland.....	976
Oakland Homeopathic Hospital and Dispensing Association.....	217
277, 280	
Oakland Homestead Association.....	659
Oakland Hook and Ladder Company.....	596, 760
Oakland House.....	171, 487, 561
Oakland Iron Works.....	766, 972
Oakland Ladies' Relief Society & Orphan's Home.....	697
Oakland Library Association.....	697, 776
Oakland Light Cavalry.....	758, 769
Oakland Masonic Temple Association.....	760
Oakland Military Academy.....	977
Oakland Mills.....	659
Oakland Hole (Oakland Pier).....	630
Oakland Musical Society.....	676

<u>Oakland News</u> .....	227, 231, 239, 255
256, 356, 650, 645, 664	
Oakland Paving Company.....	680
"Oakland Philomathean Library Association".....	776
Oakland Pier (or Hole).....	630
Oakland Planning Mills.....	659, 775, 859
Oakland Plaza (or square).....	264, 265, 570
Oakland Point.....	500, 592, 594, 627, 628, 630
631, 648, 659, 670, 671, 677, 681, 682	
<u>Oakland Press</u> .....	782
<u>Oakland Railroad Company</u> .....	277, 640, to 645, 680, 685
Oakland Reform Club.....	928
Oakland Road Dist.....	223
Oakland & San Antonio Steam Navigation Company.....	227, 416
845, 856, 857	
Oakland & San Francisco Railroad & Ferry Line.....	416, 557
Oakland & San Leandro Bridge.....	244
Oakland School District.....	128, 178, 569
Oakland Seminary.....	746
Oakland Stockyards.....	804
Oakland Street Paving Company.....	878
<u>Oakland Times</u> .....	914, 998
<u>Oakland Transcript</u> .....	259, 670, 998
<u>Oakland Tribune</u> .....	872, 920
Oakland Trotting Park.....	807, 996
Oakland Union Homestead Association.....	645
Oakland Valley.....	651
Oakland Water Front Company.....	525, 526 to 529, 535 to 540, 780
Oakland Wharf.....	638, 629, 631, 668
Oatman, William.....	114
O'Brien, Mrs., nee Woodward Sarah E.....	998
O'Brien, Miss Eliza (now Mrs. Frederick P. Hooley).....	955
O'Brien, P.....	802, 803
O'Brien, Captain Jack.....	290, 465, 476
O'Brien, W.H.....	755
O'Brien Will S.....	759, 760
Occidental Mining Co.....	124
Ocean View.....	168, 176, 225
233, 356, 782, 854	
Ocean View Road District.....	178, 274
Ocean View School District.....	128, 178
Ocean View Wharf.....	238
O'Connor, J.....	178
Old Fellows (see Independent Order of Old Fellows)	
Old Fellows' Cemetery Association.....	687
Old Fellows' Fraternity.....	864
Old Fellows Hall.....	408, 409, 424, 425, 426, 443
444, 473, 474, 782, 735, 754, 819, 823	

Odd Fellows' Hall Association.....	823
Odd Fellows Library of Oakland.....	776
Ogden, William.....	114
Ogler, J.S.K.....	186
O'Grady, Michael.....	603, 616
<u>Ohio</u> , Steamer.....	929
Ohr, Mr. (Levy. to Gov. Burnett).....	189
O'Keefe, P.J.....	753
Olando, F.A.....	425, 426, 754
Old Alameda.....	379, 391
Old Alameda Point.....	378, 392
"Old German Corral".....	885
"Old Home" Hotel.....	965
Old Ladies' Home.....	862
"Old Livermore House".....	462, 468
Old Fanch.....	885
Olds, Daniel.....	208, 452
Olive, John H.....	955
Oliver, Andrew.....	39
Oliver, H.C.....	426
Oliver, O.P.....	801
Oliver, W.P.....	801
Olivina, Vineyard.....	476
Olstoad, Fred Law.....	762, 768
Olney, James H., Jr.....	662, 663
Olney & Barnes.....	662
Olsen, B.E.....	801
Olsen, Peter.....	113, 437
Olsen Estate.....	39
O'Leary, J. Miller.....	114
Order of Chosen Friends:- Golden State Council, No. 40, 809; Hercules Council, No. 139, 444; Lincoln Lodge, No. 40, 945; Oakland Council, No. 20, 755	
Order of Eastern Star Oak Leaf Chapter, No. 8.....	753
Order of Presentation Nuns.....	797
<u>Oregon</u> , Steamer.....	857, 986
Ormsby, G.W.....	755
Orphan Asylum.....	187, 188
Orr, S.....	293, 294, 408, 409
Ortega, Sergeant.....	55
Ortego, Celano.....	362
Ortes, Josef.....	74
Ortman, William.....	114
Osborn, Alfred H.....	114
Oshofno, Miss Clara F. (Mrs. Walter W. Haskell).....	895
Osgood, Annie E.....	956
Osgood, Blanche A.....	956

Osgood, K. Pomroy.....	473
Osgood, Luther E.....	114, 819, 829, 830, 958, 959
Osgood, Mrs. Luther E., nee Hinckley, Sarah P.....	956
Osgood, Rix.....	473
Osgood, Sals.....	473
Otter, J.E.....	114
Otto, A.....	823, 828
Ough, Mr. (Dover & Ough).....	420
Ough, J.....	424
Oulton, Mr.....	224
Outhwait, Miss Jane (Mrs. George Godfrey).....	890
Overacker, Adam A.....	115, 125, 249 473, 818, 820, 956
Overacker, Mrs. Adam A., nee Patterson, Phoebe W.....	956
Overacker, Alice P. (Mrs. Geo. Hawkins).....	956
Overacker, Elizabeth.....	957
Overacker, Fleda (Mrs. John A. Bunting).....	957
Overacker, George P.....	956
Overacker, Horace T.....	956
Overacker, Howard.....	114, 221, 226, 230, 231, 244 253, 261, 270, 275, 276, 290, to 294, 376, 819, 830, 956, 957
Overacker, Mrs. Howard, nee Monroe, Dora.....	957
Overacker, Howard, Jr.....	957
Overacker, Kate.....	957
Overacker, Lucinda (Briggs).....	956
Overacker, Lula (Mrs. L.A. Summers).....	956
Overacker, Mary (Mrs. J.L. Weilbye).....	956
Overacker, Michael.....	114, 956
Overacker, Michael, Jr.....	956
Overacker, Michael, Ed.....	957
Overacker, M.J.....	113
Overland, A Magazine.....	778
Overland, Mail Line.....	880
Overland Railroad.....	667
Overton, Elias P.....	949
Oviatt, Rev. Tracy.....	449
Owen, D.C.....	443
Owen, Mrs. D.C., nee Liston, Mary.....	926
"Owen Dale" A horse.....	636
Owen, Edward Roland.....	957
Owen, L.C.....	753
Owen, O.F.....	115, 438
Owen, Owen H.....	471, 473, 957
Owen, Mrs. Owen R., nee Murphy, Mary E.....	951, 957
Owen, Owen R. Jr.....	957
Owen, William.....	115
Owen, William J.....	957

Owens, Mr. (Webster, McInnis & Owens).....	995
Owens, H.K.....	451
Owens, Mrs. H.K.....	451
Owens, Robert.....	609

4

Pacheco.....	17, 361
Pacheco, Bartolo.....	74, 102
Pacheco, Don Dolores.....	135, 158, 335
Pacheco, Francisco.....	102
Pacheco, Jose Dolores.....	333, 459, 461
Pacheco, Don L.....	304, 306, 307
Pacheco, Miguel.....	73
Pacheco, Salvio.....	103, 176, 333, 459, 461
Pacheco, Tomas.....	334, 816
Pacheco, Ygnacio.....	73
Pacheco Pass.....	354
Pacheco Ranch.....	837, 890
Pacheco Valley (Now Contra Costa County).....	859, 898
Pachior de, Mr.....	113
<u>Pacific</u> , a newspaper.....	846
<u>Pacific</u> , steamer.....	950, 969
Pacific Avenue, Alameda.....	381, 382, 387, 389, 396, 398, 409
Pacific Bridge Company.....	250, 577, 585
Pacific Business College.....	990
Pacific Coast Oil Company.....	409
Pacific Coast Pilot, a book.....	52
Pacific Coast Press Association.....	843
Pacific Company.....	23
Pacific Cordage Company.....	430
Pacific Drain Pipe Manufactory.....	430
Pacific Female College.....	619, 640, 745
Pacific Fur Company.....	93
Pacific Hose Company.....	389
Pacific Insurance Company.....	600
Pacific Iron and Nail Company.....	758
Pacific Land Investment Company.....	852
Pacific Mail Steamship Company.....	844, 906, 923, 974, 977
Pacific Mine.....	23, 23
Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Co.....	470
Pacific Novelty Iron Works.....	645
<u>Pacific Press</u> , a publication.....	774
<u>Pacific Press</u> Publishing House.....	772
Pacific Racetrack.....	430
Pacific Railroad.....	81, 531, 532, 670
Pacific Reduction Works.....	430
<u>Pacific Rural Press</u> , a publication.....	920
Pacific Soap Works.....	908
Pacific Theological Seminary.....	728, 730, 743
Packard, Miss Carrie (Mrs. J. Edward Baker).....	842
Paddock, I. E.....	753
Padilla, Juan de.....	144

Padilla, Mesa Juan.....	149, 152, 153
Page, A. L.....	687
Page, Mrs. A. S.....	402
Page, F. S.....	719, 723, 736
Page, Congressman Horace F.....	251, 271, 760
Page, Nathaniel.....	387
Paine, John.....	441
Pallimbaum, S.....	755
Palmer, Mr.....	116, 815
Palmer, Mr. (Barnes & Palmer).....	639
Palmer, Mrs.....	373
Palmer, A. C.....	718, 721
Palmer, C. C.....	755
Palmer, C. T. H. or (C. T. N.).....	649, 680, 675
Palmer, Charles E.....	250, 274, 285, 293
294, 295, 296, 447, 763	
Palmer, Cyrus.....	644
Palmer, E. F.....	256
Palmer, H. A.....	796, 801
Palmer, Mrs. Harriet D.....	748
Palmer, J. C.....	256
Palmer, J. R.....	845, 481
Palmer, N. W.....	114, 376, 391, 397
398, 399, 401, 402	
Palmtag, L.....	444
Palmyras Canon.....	351
Palomares, Francisco (see Polameres or Polomares).....	983
Palomares, Margarita (Pacheco).....	983
Palomares, Miss Maria Rosario (Mrs. Jose Narciso Simol) 983	
Palomares Creek.....	31
Palou, Father Francisco.....	56, 58, 60, 61
Panama, Isthmus of.....	34, 47, 111, 120, 131, 373
841, 844, 849, 851, 852, 854, 857, 860, 861, 864, 873,	
874, 875, 876, 878, 881, 882, 886, 887, 891, 894, 896,	
900, 910, 914, 923, 926, 929, 930, 933, 935, 936, 943,	
945, 947, 950, 951, 952, 954, 955, 957, 959, 960, 962,	
963, 968, 969, 971, 973, 974, 976, 978, 981, 982, 983,	
994, 996, 997, 998	
<u>Panama</u> , steamer.....	644, 691
Pancoast, Franklin.....	35, 114, 376, 403
Panoche Mountains.....	354
Paracio, Manuel.....	415
Param, W.....	114, 619, 621
Pardee, Dr. E. H., mayor.....	244, 247, 292, 294, 295, 610
678, 679, 693, 696, 718, 719, 720, 722, 753	
Paredas, Jesus.....	352

Parfait, Mr.....	113, 375
Park, A.....	801
Park, C.....	828
Park Avenue, Alameda.....	270, 418
Park Avenue, Oakland.....	756
Park Opera House.....	396, 397
Park Street, Alameda.....	172, 173, 374, 378, 380, 382 384, 386, 389, 391, 392, 395, 396, 397, 400, 403, 405, 407, 409, 895.
Park Street School (Primary).....	406
Park Street Station.....	376
Parke, Miss Catharine (Mrs. Charles A. Klinkner).....	928
Parker, Mr.....	113, 418
Parker, Bob (or Nathan).....	628
Parker, C. H.....	995
Parker, E. J.....	802
Parker, Julia A.....	928
Parker, Miss Mary E. (Mrs. John L. Lyon).....	928
Parker, Nathan (or Bob).....	622, 683
Parker, R.....	448, 449, 450
Parker, Dr. W. C.....	726
Parker, W. H.....	639
Parkhurst, Charloy.....	446
Parks, Rev. J. L.....	725
Parks, John G.....	755
Parrey, W. A.....	420
Parrish, Edward.....	396
Parrish, William H.....	755
Parry, Charles.....	755
Parshall, Rev. R. F.....	726
Parsons, G. W.....	114
Parsons, Joseph.....	752
Parsons, T. J.....	970
Partridge, A. P.....	754
Partridge, Mrs. A. P.....	754
Partridge, Mary E.....	753, 754
Paso del Puente.....	434
Paso del Ramadero.....	434
Paso Viego (Pass).....	434
Passmore, E. J.....	676
Patriotic Sons of America.....	928
Patrons of Husbandry, Temescal Grange No. 55.....	808
Patten, Messrs.....	197, 414
Patten, Edward G.....	113, 413, 957
Patten, Robert Foster.....	113, 368, 413, 957
Patten, Ruth (Foster).....	957
Patten, William (Brother of Robert Foster Patten)	113, 413, 421, 957



Patton, William (Father of Robert Foster Patton).....	957
Patton Brothers.....	115, 416, 416, 417, 485, 957
Patterson, Alexander.....	437
Patterson, Andrew.....	243, 959
Patterson, Charles T.....	959
Patterson, Frank.....	959
Patterson, George W.....	113, 221, 752, 813, 884, 957
Patterson, Mrs. George W., nee Hawley, Clara.....	959
Patterson, Henry.....	957
Patterson, Henry G.....	958
Patterson, J. D.....	636
Patterson, Jacob.....	113
Patterson, Leo.....	959
Patterson, Lydia (Kimmel).....	957
Patterson, Nathaniel Greene.....	113, 176, 462-463, 852, 959, 959
Patterson, Mrs. Nathaniel Greene nee Slapson, Kate	474, 959
Patterson, Nellie.....	959
Patterson, Miss Phoebe W. (Mrs. Adam A. Overacker).....	956
Patterson, Rev. R.....	726
Patterson, Susie (Mrs. Davis).....	959
Patterson, William H.....	958
Patterson, Willie.....	959
Patterson Road (Middle Pass).....	32, 462, 841
Patton, (see Patton)	
Patton, Mr.....	391
Pavilion.....	399, 392, 621, 728
Payne, F. H.....	800, 801, 802
Payne, George H.....	447, 450
Payne, Dr. Thomas.....	213, 214
Peach, M. J.....	819, 821
Peach Street.....	384, 389
Peacock, George W.....	115, 116, 816, 834, 946
Peacy, Mr. (Kulleck, Peacy & Billings).....	683
Peak Vineyard.....	815
Pearce, Webb N.....	755, 759
Pearce, Martha.....	753
Pearson and Company.....	399
Pease, A.....	809
Pease, James.....	101
Pease, William C.....	450
Peck, M. W.....	290, 384, 405, 406
Pedriani, Cipriano.....	959
Pedriani, Mrs. Cipriano, nee Broner, Mary.....	959
Pedriani, Joseph M.....	959
Pedriani, Louisa J.....	959

Pedriani, William C.....	959
Peet & Scott.....	830
Pell, Mr.....	439
Pelton, H.....	451
Pelton, John C.....	339
Pendergast, Senator.....	247
Pendleton, B. F.....	524, 530, 661, 718, 722
Pendleton & Learned.....	681
Penryn, Cal.....	750
Ponsam, J. J.....	424, 425
Penwell, S. A.....	801, 802, 803
Penwell, Miss S. A.....	404
People's Party.....	393
Pepper, Frank.....	826
Pepper, Thomas (sometimes called "Pimiento").....	101
Peralta, Antonio Maria.....	94, 96, 102, 221, 334, 335 374, 375, 377, 412, 413, 414, 416, 484, 486
Peralta, Cresanto.....	484
Peralta, Domingo.....	94, 95, 96, 102, 221, 241 251, 306, 307, 333, 335, 483, 484, 486
Peralta, Miss Arminia (Mrs. William E. Dargie).....	872
Peralta, Gabriel.....	74
Peralta, Guadalupe.....	94, 95, 96, 484
Peralta, Ignacio, or Ygnacio	
Peralta, Josefa.....	94, 95, 96, 484
Peralta, Juan.....	149
Peralta, Luis Maria.....	73, 74, 94, 95, 96, 329 330, 331, 333, 334, 335, 374, 412, 483, 484, 485, 486
Peralta, Maria Gertrudis.....	73
Peralta, Maria Luisa.....	94, 95, 484
Peralta, Miguel.....	872
Peralta, Pedro.....	73, 74
Peralta, Teodora.....	94, 96, 484
Peralta, Trinidad.....	94, 96, 484
Peralta, Vicente.....	94, 95, 96, 148, 175, 177 241, 251, 333, 335, 483, 484, 485, 486, 561, 807, 904
Peralta, Ygnacio, or Ignacio.....	94, 96, 102, 221, 328, 334 335, 412, 413, 484, 486
Peralta Family.....	104, 167, 311
Peralta Rancho.....	356, 541, 679, 694
Peralta Road District.....	178, 624
Peralta School District.....	122, 123, 178, 233
Peralta Street.....	571, 643
Peralta Street Club.....	859
Percy, Samuel C.....	232
Perham, Liberty.....	113, 457
Perham and Weaver.....	198
Perine, Mrs. Margaret (see Perrine).....	748

Piedmont Horse Railroad.....	873
Piedmont Land Company.....	809
Piedmont Park (Piedmont Springs).....	809
Piedmont Road District.....	178
Piedmont School District.....	178
Piedmont Springs (Piedmont Park).....	809
Pierce, Charles F.....	765
Pierce, Harrison.....	152
Pierce, Henry.....	650
Pierce, J. B.....	717
Pierce, W. F.....	752
Pierce Street, Haywards.....	440, 441
Pierpont, Rev. James.....	828
Pierson, Caroline L.....	753
Pierson, Rev. George.....	728
Pierson, L. H.....	755
Pike, Mrs. Lucky.....	808
Pike Street, Alameda.....	387
Pimental, Joseph.....	439, 440, 441
"Pimiento" (Thomas Pepper).....	101
Pine Canon.....	28
Pine Street, Alameda.....	591
Pine Street, Oakland.....	601, 643, 857
Pinkerton, Archibald.....	959
Pinkerton, Frances (Walker).....	959
Pinkerton, Thomas Hamel, M. D.....	215, 234, 304, 719
720, 721, 752, 959	
Pinkerton, Mrs. Thomas Hamel, nee Atwill, Mary Josephine	959
Pinkham, Mrs. A. E.....	808
Pinkham, O. T.....	808
Pinkham, Lydia J.....	425
Pinkney, Lieut.....	160, 161, 162, 163
Pinneo, Rev. G. D.....	800
Pinney, A. P.....	863, 909
Pinney, George M.....	260, 271
Pinole.....	310, 328
Pinole Pass.....	149
Pinole Rancho.....	309, 311, 315, 316
317, 320, 322 to 332	
Pinos, Harbor of.....	55
Pioche, A. L.....	221
Pioche, F. L. A.....	767
<u>Pioneer</u> , The, San Jose newspaper.....	144
<u>Pioneer</u> , steamer.....	913
Pioneer Association of Washington, Murray and Eden Townships	829, 893, 926, 951, 969

Perit, Petitia.....	842
Perkins, Alfred T.....	752
Perkins, Charles A.....	755
Perkins, Daniel L.....	35
Perkins, Dewitt H.....	289
Perkins, Hon. George C.....	379, 442, 749, 765, 793
Perkins, Joseph L.....	669
Perkins, O. P.....	291, 296
Perkins, William.....	114
Perrin, N. B.....	689
Perrine, Nicholas P. (see Perins).....	424
Perry, Anthony.....	114
Perry, J. M.....	988
Perry, E. F.....	753, 769, 769
Pestdorf, Diedrich.....	39, 115, 433
Petersen, C. Alexander.....	114
Petersen, Miss Frieda (Mrs. Frederick G. Eiben).....	683
Peterson, Mr.....	114
Peterson, Alexander.....	116, 445
Peterson, Andrew.....	116
Peterson, C. C.....	802
Peterson, Christa.....	444
Peterson, Fred.....	757
Peterson, H. P.....	777, 778
Peterson, Henry L.....	579
Peterson, Ina L.....	777
Peterson, Mrs. M.....	444
Peterson, Ritchison.....	669
Petrona, Maria.....	73
Pettigrew, Mrs. W. J. Jr., nee High, Elizabeth.....	907
Pfeiffer, J.....	750
Pfingger, Herman.....	424
Phelps, Mr.....	654
Phelps, Rev. P. K.....	471
Phelps, T. C.....	823
Phelps, W.....	293
Phillipps, Hannah.....	756
Phillipps, James.....	756
Phillipps, John W.....	424
Phillips, B.....	114
Phoenix Fire engine Company No. 1.....	599, 601, 702, 900
Pico, Andron.....	333, 335, 616, 645, 879
Pico, Antonio Maria.....	103, 122, 301, 306, 307, 308 334, 450, 461, 478
Pico, General Pio.....	133, 136, 137 139, 140, 152, 333
Piedmont.....	168, 176, 809, 905

Pioneer Carriage Manufactory.....	765, 979
Pioneer Pottery, The.....	426
Pioneer Starch Works.....	805
Pious Fund.....	67, 69
Pirouette (or Pirouette), ferry.....	415, 541
Pitta, Henry.....	155
Pixley, Hon. F. M.....	229
Pizarro, Jose.....	342
Planter's House.....	440
Platto, Miss Sophia (Mrs. August May).....	935
Playter, E. W.....	719, 726
Plaza, The.....	142, 143, 728
Plaza Stable of Downing & Forrester.....	656
Pleasanton, (General).....	478
Pleasanton (Alisal).....	58, 116, 154, 176, 233, 343
344, 345, 356, 453, 457, 459, 463, 464, 466, 473, 477 to	
481, 510, 837, 842, 848, 849, 861, 875, 884, 908, 923,	
931, 932, 954, 968, 985	
Pleasanton Hotel.....	478, 842, 969
Pleasanton Road District.....	178
Pleasanton School.....	466
Pleasanton School District.....	178
Plourd, P.....	823
Plummer, Mr. (Blanchard & Plummer).....	681
Plummer, Charles A.....	89, 118, 823, 854, 959
Plummer, Mrs. Chas. A., nee Miller, Annie M.....	960
Plummer, Crystal.....	960
Plummer, D. A.....	113, 418
Plummer, Elizabeth E.....	960
Plummer, F. A.....	38
Plummer, John A.....	833, 834, 960
Plummer, John Allen, Jr.....	89, 833, 834, 960
Plummer, Mrs. John Allen, Jr., nee Elaney, Gertrude.....	960
Plummer, Walter.....	960
Plummer Brothers.....	960
Plunkett, J. C.....	753
Plymouth Avenue, Oakland.....	730, 739
Plymouth Avenue Congregational Church.....	687, 730
Plymouth Avenue School.....	730
Poblec, Mr.....	371
Pocitas Creek.....	461
Pocitas Rancho (Pocitas).....	353, 355, 453, 459
461, 650, 926, 958	
Pocitas Springs.....	461, 470, 478
Poco Tempo, steamer.....	445
Pohlmann, Hermann.....	960
Poindexter, R. W.....	723

Poinsett, Alice.....	961
Poinsett, Anna May.....	961
Poinsett, Elwood.....	961
Poinsett, Harvey.....	961
Poinsett, Wm.....	648, 960, 961
Poinsett, Mrs. William (Horner, Mrs.).....	961
Polamares Road District (see Palomares or Polomares).....	178
Polamares School District.....	178
Polamares Canon (see Polomares).....	898
Poland, Nahum.....	402
Political History.....	178 to 286
Polk Street.....	418
Pollard, T.....	808
Polomares Canon (see Palomares or Polamares).....	432, 436, 439
Polzinsky, Felix.....	387
Pomeroy, Hon. J. Norton, L. L. D.....	837
Ponce, Narrato.....	345, 346, 347
Pond, Mr.....	611
Pond, Rev. W. C.....	730
Poole, Anna R.....	486
Poole, William.....	486
Poor, D. D. Rev. Daniel W.....	723
Pope, Mrs., nee Bond, Maria.....	853
Pope, Rev. C. H.....	730
Pope, Richard T.....	114, 289, 295, 463, 961
Pope, Mrs. S. P., nee Hayward, Mary E.....	697
Poplar Street, Oakland.....	739
Portala, Don Caspar de.....	53, 54, 61, 483
Porter, Mr.....	418
Porter, Clara B.....	404
Porter, Dr. D. C.....	213, 238
Porter, D. H.....	736
Porter, J. J.....	754
Porter, J. R.....	755
Porter, Senator Nathan.....	226, 229, 231, 277, 294, 296 377, 382, 392, 393, 394, 395, 404, 405, 474
Porter, Miss Susan W.....	404
Porter, W. H.....	384, 405
Porter's Map of Contra Costa.....	171, 487
Portraits	

Adams, Edson  
 Barron, Richard  
 Benedict, B.  
 Bishop, A. W.  
 Blackwood, H. B.  
 Brown, L. H.  
 Cameron, Duncan

Adams, H. L.  
 Barton, John  
 Bernal, Dennis  
 Black, Jas. F.  
 Blacow, Robert  
 Buhsen, D.  
 Chabot, A.

Portraits (Continued)

Church, A. W.  
 Crosby, E. O.  
 Dargie, W. E.  
 Decoto, Ezra  
 Dixon, M. W.  
 Dyer, E. H.  
 Fath, Adam  
 Haines, I. B.  
 Hardy, L. J.  
 Hayward, Wm.  
 Hussey, W. H. H.  
 Jessup, Wm. H.  
 Jones, Andrew  
 Klinker, Chas. A.  
 Livormore, Robert  
 Lyon, J. L.  
 Mark, I. N.  
 Marston, Phineas  
 Mathews, Peter  
 Mendenhall, Wm. W.  
 Millard, T. W.  
 Mowry, Origin  
 Munyan, E.  
 Niehaus, Edward  
 Overacker, Howard  
 Pinkerton, Dr. T. H.  
 Prowse, John H.  
 Rose, J. A.  
 Siebe, Capt. Ludwig  
 Smalley, David S.  
 Smith, Thos. A.  
 Stevens, Levi  
 Stone, Lystander  
 Take, Geo. J.  
 Threlfall, Richard  
 Tyson, Wm.  
 Vrooman, Henry  
 Webb, Otis  
 Wiard, E.

Crane, A. M.  
 Cushing, John  
 Davis, Hiram  
 Dienes, Joseph  
 Duerr, Chas.  
 English, John W.  
 Gerhardt, Phil. J.  
 Haley, E.  
 Hare, A. J.  
 Huff, Socrates  
 Jamison, J. W.  
 Johnson, John  
 Knox, Wm.  
 Lancaster, Joseph  
 Luders, Maas  
 Moch, W. H.  
 Marshall, Earl  
 Mathews, John  
 Meek, Wm.  
 Meyer, Geo. S.  
 Mitchell, I. L.  
 Mulford, Thos. W.  
 Nebas, H. F.  
 Nusbaumer, Le.  
 Patten, R. F.  
 Poinsett, Wm.  
 Redman, R. A.  
 Russell, J.  
 Silva, M. F.  
 Smith, J. D.  
 Stevens, C. J.  
 Stone, Leonard  
 Somal, Jose Narciso  
 Taylor, John  
 Trask, Chas. O.  
 Valper, Calvin  
 Walker, J. T.  
 Whidden, Wm.  
 Wicks, Moses

Portsmouth, ship.....	145, 148, 151, 157, 159
Posey, Dr. A. C.....	780, 781
Pacey, Miss Dora E. (Mrs. Homer A. Craig).....	865
Positas (see Pocitas)	
Positas Creek (see Pocitas).....	456
Post, Rev. C. B.....	787
Post Street, Alameda.....	591

Ponton, Mrs. E. C.....	746
Poston, J. W.....	720
Potrero de los Carritos Rancho.....	334, 335, 816
Potter, D. C. (School Commissioner).....	736
Potter, D. H.....	736
Potter, Edward Edmonds.....	751
Potter, George C.....	270, 296, 661, 662, 674
Potter, George E.....	825
Potter, John.....	655
Potter, Mrs. Mary.....	726
Potter, R. A.....	890, 895
Potter & Company.....	644
Pottery (Brooklyn).....	486, 487
Powell, Mr.....	115, 466, 478
Powell, Miss E.....	406
Powell, H. C.....	448, 450
Powell, N. C.....	450
Power and Ough.....	428
Powers, Mr.....	779
Powers, Miss A. E.....	404
Powers, A. W. (County Physician).....	213
Powers, William.....	359
Powers Tract.....	404
Practical Science School.....	784
Practice Act.....	202
Prather, Thomas.....	759
Pratt, Amasa.....	687, 731
Pratt, Charles H.....	444
Pratt, D. K.....	449
Pratt, D. W.....	755
Pratt, F. M.....	449
Pratt, Geo. C.....	720, 721
Pratt, Leonidas K.....	855, 750
Pratt, Miss Martha.....	589, 590
Pray, John.....	162
Pray, Mrs. Mary F. (Mrs. Phineas F. Marston).....	933
Pre-Emptionor's League.....	118
Prefect (Don Manuel Castro).....	134, 135, 136
Prendergast, V. G., Rev. Father.....	799
Presbyterian Church, Berkeley.....	800
Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn.....	729
Presbyterian Church, Eden Township.....	440
Presbyterian Church, Oakland.....	688, 689, 688, 736
Presbyterian Church, First, Alameda.....	407
Presbyterian Theological Seminary, San Francisco.....	471
Prescott School.....	592, 593, 739
Prescott Scott & Co.....	824



Presidairo, Nicolas.....	74
Presidio, List of Soldiers in 1790.....	73, 74
Press, a newspaper.....	689
Preston, O. J.....	389
Prevoux, F. E. (Superintendent of Public Works).....	781
Prevoux, J. (City Supt. of Schools).....	717
Price, J. K.....	756
Price, Jacob.....	447
Price, John.....	101
Price, Lester.....	451
Price, Lyttleton.....	597
Price, Miss Maggie E.....	754
Price, W. R.....	451
Primary School, Alameda.....	406
Primary, No. 1. (School) Oakland.....	593, 594
Primary, No. 2. (School) Oakland.....	593, 594
Prince, L. M.....	755
Prince, Thomas.....	413
Prince, William.....	413
Prince's Mill.....	167
Prince's Woods.....	167
Principe, schooner.....	53, 55
Pringle, E. J.....	648
Private Insane Asylum.....	380
Probst, Louis.....	408, 409
Procopio (Rodendo).....	362, 480
Proctor, Alice E.....	961
Proctor, Eliza Ann.....	961
Proctor, John.....	114, 819, 961
Proctor, Mrs. John (formerly Monks, Nancy).....	961
Proctor, John T. Monks.....	961
Proeger, Miss Sophia (Mrs. George S. Meyer).....	942
Prospect Street, Oakland.....	418
Prowse, Charles.....	443
Prowse, Ellary E.....	961
Prowse, Elrina (Bradshaw).....	961
Prowse, John Harvey.....	776, 961
Prowse, Mrs. John Harvey, nee Jackson, Miss Sophonia: 961	
Prowse, Thomas (Father of John H.).....	961
Prowse, Thomas H.....	961
Prowse, Winnie.....	961
Prudon, Lieut. Col. Don Victor.....	142, 143, 151
Pryal, A. D.....	885
Public Free School.....	587
"Public Square on Broadway".....	587
Pueblo de San Jose.....	304, 484, 816, 837, 926, 941

Puff, Charles.....	315, 316, 338, 441, 442
Puffer, W. H.....	635
Pugh, Mr. Edward.....	734
Pulgas Redwoods.....	101, 941
Pullen, C. J.....	774, 961
Pullon, Mrs. C. J., nee Barnes, Julia A.....	962
Pulpuncos, Farm of.....	104
Pumyea, Peter.....	115, 275, 276, 293
294, 721, 722, 962	
Pumyea, Mrs. Peter, nee Turner, Miss Lorino.....	962
Purdy, Samuel.....	488
Putnam, J. H.....	446, 447
Putnam, S. H.....	764
Pythian Hall.....	734, 755

Quackenbush, C. McG.....	764
Quarte, Mr.....	479
Quast, John.....	408
Queen, James.....	183
Queretaro.....	165
Quigley, John.....	38, 39, 822
Quinn, Rev.....	639
Quinn, J. E.....	449
Quinthero, Carlos.....	367

Radoliff, C. H. (Also Radoliffe).....	293
Reesch, F.....	585
Rafferty, Thomas.....	115, 464
Rag Town.....	858
Railroad Avenue, Alameda.....	303, 389, 397
398, 403, 404, 409	
Railroad Avenue, Livermore.....	937
Railroad Avenue, Oakland.....	620, 643, 885
Rains, John.....	362
Ralph, Francis.....	962
Ralph, George C.....	962
Ralph, Ivans.....	962
Ralph, Joseph.....	115, 214, 319, 962
Ralph, Mrs. Joseph, nee Horner, Fanotta.....	962
Ralph, Taylor.....	323
Ralph, William T.....	962
Ralston, A. J.....	723, 736
Ralston, Wm. C.....	676
Ramage, W. J.....	178
Rama, William.....	408
Rammelsberg, A.....	857, 802, 803
Ramsdell, B. H.....	667
Ramsdell, C.....	421
Ramsden, C. H.....	424
Ranchos, List of (Also See Under Name of Ranchos)	
Acalanes, Agua Caliente, Alvarado, Amador, Arroyo del	
Alameda, Bell, Bernal, Big Field, Bolsa, Boomer,	
Clarke, Corte de Ladera del Presidio, Dairy,	
Dougherty, Eighnbrodt, Estuilla, Fallon, Fish, Gagaro,	
Gilroy, Haas, Horner, Indian, Johnson, Laguna de los	
Palos Colorado, Livermore, Mahony, Kaganos, Mission,	
Monte del Diablo, Moraga, Morgan, Neal, Niehaus, Old,	
Potrero de los Carritos, Pacheco, Peralta, Pineda,	
Pocitas, Rincónada de San Francisquito, San Antonio,	
San Jacinto Nuevo y Polero, San Leandro, San Lorenzo,	
San Pablo, San Ramon, Santa Rita, Santa Teresa,	
Sinclair, El Sobrante, Sotoyoma, Taylor, Townsend,	
Valle de San Jose, Valencia, Warm Springs, Wild Cat,	
Williamson	
Ranchos, Statistics.....	585
Rand, D. H. (Captain of Police).....	610, 694, 719, 720, 722
Randall, H. M. (J. P.).....	199, 280
Randall, R. M.....	(177)
Randell, Peter W.....	269
Randolph, B. H.....	796
Randolph, Edmund.....	89, 186
Randolph, J. H.....	443
Ranier, Ferry.....	376

Rangers (Harry Love's Rangers).....	149
Rankin, A. E.....	861
Rankin, Iris P.....	644, 648, 796
Rankin, J. H.....	288
Ranlett, H. D.....	758
Ranney, R. P.....	288
Rasmier, C. H.....	290, 295
Rasmussen, M.....	439
Ratto, Joseph.....	365
Ratto, Louisa.....	365
Raveks, J.....	450
Rawson, M. L.....	294, 295, 448, 449
Ray, Charles.....	113, 175, 448
Ray, Franklin.....	437
Rayle, Mrs. Martha.....	405, 406
Raymond, C. W.....	474
Raymond, J. C.....	723
Raymond, Mrs. J. P.....	748
Reagh, E.....	801
Reavey, George.....	444
Rector, Messrs.....	431
Rector, B. F.....	426
Rector, L. J.....	292, 296, 419, 424, 426
Rector, Colonel William H.....	430
"Red House".....	832
Red Jacket, Ferry.....	416, 542
Redding, B. B.....	892
Redding, Pearson B.....	182
Redington, O. H. (School Director).....	720, 721
Redman, Mr.....	416
Redman, Miss Jane (Mrs. Joshua Winn Redman).....	962
Redman, Dr. Joshua Winn.....	962
Redman, Mrs. Joshua Winn, nee Redman, Jane.....	962
Redman, Rezin Augustus.....	288, 289, 962, 963, 964
Redman, Mrs. Rezin Augustus (nee Bascom, Bettie).....	964
Redstone, Messrs.....	694, 695, 696
Redstone, J. H.....	696
Redwood Creek.....	170
Redwood Peak.....	19, 20
Redwood Point.....	19
Redwood Road District.....	178
Redwood School District.....	122, 178
Reed, Mr.....	106, 380
Reed, C. B.....	248
Reed, C. G.....	254, 293, 294, 754, 755, 999
Reed, Captain E. G.....	850

Reed, Ellen M. (Mrs. Amasa Wright Bishop).....	850
Reed, I. W.....	857
Reed, Mrs. I. W., nee Bucknell, Frances.....	857
Reed, Lieutenant John.....	162
Reed, R. R.....	802
Reed, Robert.....	370
Reed, Wm. (School Commissioner).....	717, 718, 721
Reed, Volotus.....	356, 369
Reeder, Miss Maria B. (Mrs. Howard S. Jarvis).....	918
Reese, Michael.....	787
Regent Street (Adeline St.).....	240
Regne, C. H.....	114
Reichling, P.....	573
Reid, Celestina.....	964
Reid, Charles.....	964
Reid, Clara.....	964
Reid, Emily.....	964
Reid, Jessie.....	964
Reid, Mrs. W. T.....	748
Reid, William W.....	448, 450, 451, 964
Reid, Mrs. William W., nee McKenn, Hannah.....	964
Reier, C.....	569, 577
Reilley, T. J.....	801
Reinhardt, J. F.....	809
Relfe, George.....	408
Relief Hook and Ladder Company.....	601
Remillard, Eveline.....	965
Remillard, Hilaire.....	115, 964
Remillard, Mrs. Hilaire, nee Laroux, Eveline.....	965
Remillard, P. H.....	724
Remillard Brothers.....	422
Remix, Conellaria.....	74
Renshaw, E. B.....	118, 408, 438
Renshaw, M. B.....	410
Renton, Holmes and Company.....	410
Renwick, Mrs. H. A.....	809
Renwick, Walter.....	809
Requa, Mrs.....	418
Requa, I. L.....	809
Router, Charles.....	778
Routor's Dye Works.....	778
Revore, General Joseph Warren.....	136, 137, 144 145, 147, 182, 187
Review, Publication.....	878
Reynolds, Judge.....	228
Reynolds, Rev. Mr.....	619
Reynolds, C. F.....	409
Reynolds, G. P.....	408

Reynolds, John.....	356
Reynolds, William.....	656
Reynolds, William Thomas.....	761
Rhoda, Frederick.....	275, 412, 417
Rhode Island House.....	929
Rhodes, Judge A. L.....	223, 254, 539, 640
Rhodes, J.....	259
Richard, Mr.....	344
Rice, Mrs. B. (Schodel).....	965
Rice, Charles H.....	965
Rice, Mrs. Charles H., nee Kōhamara, Jennie Francis.....	965
Rice, Edward.....	965
Rice, George.....	965
Rice, Jerome.....	125
Rice, John J.....	965
Rice, Octavia.....	965
Rich, Charles E.....	252, 291, 407
Richards, C. H.....	802
Richards, Miss Elisa (Mrs. Joseph Lancaster).....	924
Richards, Jenkins.....	477
Richardson, Capt.....	113, 810, 821
Richardson, Mrs. Flora.....	450
Richardson, George H.....	450
Richardson, Officer, R. B.....	340, 551, 663
Richardson, W. R.....	114, 119
Richardson, William.....	530
Richie, Miss Rebecca (Mrs. Otis Hill).....	907
Richmond, Allen B.....	965
Richmond, Edwin A.....	115, 294, 295, 320, 323, 965
Richmond, Mrs. Edwin A. nee Butterworth, Lissie.....	965
Richmond, Edwin A., Jr.....	965
Richmond, Ralph W.....	965
Richmond, William B.....	965
Rickard, J. H.....	808
Rickey, D. D.....	723
Riddell, James.....	532
Ridley, George.....	424
Riggs Canon.....	546
Riley, General (Governor).....	165, 182, 184, 187, 817
Rinconada de San Francisco, Rancho.....	340
Ringgenberg, R.....	428
Ringle, A. Jr.....	114
Riots.....	342, 492, 623, 694
Rischmuller, George.....	425
Rischmuller, Richard.....	425
Rison, Mr. (Coffee and Rison).....	221
Rison, J. C.....	291, 292
Riser, Catherine.....	966

Riser, Charles W.....	966
Risor, Franklin A.....	966
Riser, George C.....	966
Risor, Helen H.....	966
Risor, John J.....	115, 916, 829, 966, 966
Risor, Mrs. John J., nee Allen, Helen R.....	966
Risear, May Belle.....	966
Rising, Professor.....	789
Rivas, Maria Vertrude.....	78
Rix, A. O.....	256
Rix, Edward.....	256
Rix, Miss Helen (Mrs. Richard Kurefall).....	966
Rix, Timothy.....	888
Roach, Hon. Phil. A.....	190, 871
Road Commission.....	230, 232, 233, 242, 250, 871
<u>Rob Roy, Ship</u> .....	894
Robb, Alexander.....	840
Roberts, Alice L.....	966
Roberts, Andrew G.....	966
Roberts, Caroline M.....	966
Roberts, Edward Waterman.....	751
Roberts, Ellen D.....	966
Roberts, Mattie E.....	966
Roberts, L. A.....	289
Roberts, Capt. William.....	115, 116, 436, 443, 966
Roberts, Mrs. William, nee Davanport, Ellen M.....	966
Roberts's Landing (Thompson's Landing).....	452, 456, 458, 966
Robertson, James Barr.....	127, 689
Robinson, Miss.....	404
Robinson, Mr.....	451, 775
Robinson, Alex.....	448, 449, 450
Robinson, Alfred.....	108
Robinson, Charles Kingsley (Myer).....	721, 755, 966, 1001
Robinson, Mrs. Charles Kingsley, nee Williams, Carrie M.....	966
Robinson, Charles R.....	966
Robinson, Chester L.....	967
Robinson, E. C.....	753, 967
Robinson, H.....	222, 224, 226, 232, 272, 290 291, 377, 382, 383, 384, 387, 390, 391, 403, 404, 624, 624, 784, 842, 957, 984
Robinson, Inez L.....	966
Robinson, J. A.....	756
Robinson, J. W.....	823
Robinson, Jesse, M.D.....	756, 957
Robinson, Mrs. Jesse, nee Constant, Lavina J.....	967
Robinson, Captain Josiah.....	957
Robinson, Lillie L.....	966
Robinson, Mrs. Mary (Mrs. William P. Gibbons).....	887



Robinson, Miss Mary B.....	403
Robinson, Maury.....	967
Robinson, S. P.....	351
Robinson, S. N.....	199, 204, 208, 507, 543, 564 568, 615, 623, 717, 753,
Robinson, Thomas M.....	967
Rochblam, Peter.....	339
Rochon, Mr.....	184
Rockwell, C. O.....	285
Rockwood, A. L.....	443
Rocky Mound.....	18
Rocky Mountain Fur Company.....	99
Roda, Christian.....	731
Rodando, Tomaso (Alias Procopio).....	362
Rodeo.....	04
Roden Valley.....	16
Rodgers, Henry.....	256
Rodrigues, Jose.....	368
Roff, J. C.....	425, 426
Rogan, Michael.....	115, 256, 458
Rogers, A. P.....	580, 684, 718, 721
Rogers, C. D.....	291, 292, 296
Rogers, Calvin.....	199, 288
Rogers, Captain E. P.....	250
Rogers, Henry.....	114, 376, 763
Rogers, J. H. (City Council).....	717, 721
Rogers, O.....	409
Rogers, Russell M.....	114, 376
Rogers, W. P.....	289
Rojos, Jose.....	247
Rollins, K. G.....	823
Roman Catholic Cemetery.....	659
Roman Catholic Church.....	53, 449, 470, 671
Romanzoff (Bodega).....	75
Ramby's Brickyard.....	377
Romero, Francisco.....	74
Romero, Inocencio.....	303, 304, 305, 306
Romero, Ramon.....	341
Romero Family.....	307, 308
Rooney C.....	548
Rooney J.....	602
Ross, Charles.....	322
Rossaco, P.....	611
Rose, A. P.....	115, 430, 967
Rose, Albert.....	968
Rose, Amy.....	968
Rose, August.....	968
Rose, Charles.....	115, 466, 968

Rose, Frederick.....	115, 455, 829, 968
Rose, Mrs Frederick, nee Lindermann, Amy.....	968
Rose, Frederick C.....	968
Rose, George W.....	968
Rose, J. A.....	115, 344, 416, 968, 969
Ross, Mrs. J. A., nee Bernal, Josephine.....	968
Rose, Mrs. J. A., nee Park, Miss Nellie H.....	982, 968
Rose, John.....	968
Rose, Lieutenant John.....	162
Rose, Rudolph.....	968
Rose, William.....	968
Rose, Hotel.....	479, 842, 969
Rosedale Road District.....	178
Rosenberg, Charles.....	969
Rosenberg, Gladys.....	969
Rosenberg, Herbert M.....	969
Rosenberg, Jacob.....	969
Rosenberg, Lavery.....	969
Rosenberg, Mrs. Lavery nee Wolff, Sara.....	969
Rosenberg, Lana (Copenhagen).....	753, 969
Rosenberg, Morris.....	755, 756, 969
Rosenberg, Mrs. Morris, nee Copenhagen, Lana.....	969
Rosenberg, H.....	754, 756
Rosenberg, Mrs. N.....	754
Rosenberg, Thorena.....	969
Rosenberg, Tilla.....	969
Rocette, Mrs. E. H.....	428
Rosinda, Mr.....	343
Ross, Officer.....	370
Ross, A. J.....	371
Ross, Edward.....	114, 819, 829, 950, 969
Ross, Mrs. Edward, nee Constock, Esthey A.....	969
Rosseau, Mr. E.....	405
Roth, Elizabeth (Mrs. Louie Nushammer).....	953
Rothermottler, Joseph.....	176
Rotschoff, Mr.....	80, 81, 82
Roudebush, D.....	755
Roundey, J. L.....	426
Rouse, I.....	751
Rouse, W. H.....	755, 754
Routires, Francisco.....	340
Rowell, Joseph C.....	787
Rowell, W. K.....	675, 687, 719, 750, 751
Royal Arch Masons Oakland Chapter No.....	25, 752, 855, 908
Royal and Select Masters No. 12, Oakland Council.....	752
Royal Soap Factory.....	598
Royuter, Miss Amanda M. (Mrs. William H. High).....	906
Ruarko, J. H.....	801

Ramsdale, Mr.....	114
Rufus, Ernest.....	79
Ruggles, Mr.....	462
Ruggles, J. E.....	764
Ruis, Agatone.....	350
Rumford, Isaac B.....	121
Runkle, Fred.....	337
Ruparda, Jose.....	343
Rural, A Newspaper.....	988
Rural Californian, A Publication.....	920
Rural Press, A Newspaper.....	988
Rurick, Brig.....	75, 81
Russell, Dolly.....	969
Russell, Frederick James.....	970
Russell, James.....	969
Russell, Joel.....	113, 116, 233, 288, 291 424, 437, 440, 441, 819, 969
Russell, Mrs. Joel, nee Bartlett, C.M.....	970
Russell, Maul F.....	970
Russell, Thomas B.....	970
Russell, W. R.....	612
Russell, W. D.....	717
Russian-American Fur Company.....	52, 92
Russian Settlements.....	75to 82
Rutherford, Anita.....	971
Rutherford, C. D.....	293, 294, 295, 357 753, 754, 970, 971
Rutherford, Charles F.....	971
Rutherford, Edward.....	971
Rutherford, Ellen J.....	753
Rutherford, Linda (Mrs. Samuel Stow).....	971
Rutherford, Mary (Mrs. J. Howland).....	971
Rutherford, Nellie.....	971
Ruyster, Mrs. V. C., nee High Hattie.....	907
Ryan, Edward.....	178
Ryan, Martin.....	760, 759
Ryan, Michael.....	114, 820
Ryan, Michael H.....	820
Ryokuan, G. W.....	542, 545
Ryder, Andrew.....	294, 295, 751, 871
Ryder, Thomas.....	467
Ryttenberg, Isaac D.....	752, 757
Ryttenberg, J. D.....	756
Ryus, F. J.....	800, 801

Sabine, Brig.....	854
Sackett, Professor D.P.....	748, 971
Sackett School.....	748
Sackett Hawk, Ship.....	854
Moore, Cirriago.....	340
Saddler, Mrs. L. B.....	748
Sagehorn, Dr.....	783, 734
Saillet, E.....	114
Sainsevain, Mrs., nee Muniol, Paula.....	983
Sainsevain, Pedro.....	182, 184
St. Andrew's Mission (Episcopal).....	728
St. Andrews Society of Alameda County.....	757
St. Clair, A.....	473
St. George Street, Alameda.....	390, 391
St. John, Miss E.....	408
St. John Street, Alameda.....	391
Saint John's Episcopal Church, Oakland.....	621, 619, 620, 724
Saint Joseph Cemetery.....	439
St. Joseph, Pueblo of (San Jose).....	158
Saint Joseph's Benevolent Society of Oakland.....	672
St. Joseph's Presentation Convent.....	797
St. Julian, A horse.....	807
St. Laurence Parochial School.....	808
St. Mary's Cemetery.....	639
St. Mary's College (San Francisco).....	799, 953
St. Mary's Hospital.....	213, 214
St. Mary's Street, Alameda.....	391, 404
St. Paul's (Episcopal) Church (Oakland).....	728
St. Paul Street, Alameda, .....	391
Sal, Hermeneg.....	74
Sala, Don Pablo Vicente de, see Sola.....	353, 403
Salera, Dr.....	410
Salmon, Dr.....	373
Salmon, D.....	441, 442
Salmon Street, Alameda.....	387
Saloons and Gambling Houses.....	230, 244, 245, 259, 270, 339, 381, 399, 413, 441, 443, 446, 449, 473, 512, 513, 516, 635, 645, 680, 686
Salt Marsh Road.....	237
Salts, S., see Sals.....	829
Saltz & Co. (See Sals).....	844
Sals, Jacob.....	236, 310
Sals, S. (See Salts).....	256, 953
Sals & Co. (See Salts).....	953
Saxon, Jacob.....	770
Sara & Parsons.....	770
Sara's Mills.....	370
Sampson, Elias.....	125

Samuels, B.....	767
San Antonio (Later Brooklyn and East Oakland).....	19, 220, 32
96, 115, 116, 167, 169, 170, 175, 191, 197, 207, 239,	
255, 260, 273, 283, 310, 311, 334, 338, 342, 374, 380,	
413 to 418, 426, 429, 438, 485, 527, 538, 541, 543,	
545, 556, 570, 623, 659, 684, 693, 945	
San Antonio, Ferry.....	416, 509, 545, 662
San Antonio Bridge (12th St. Bridge).....	232
San Antonio Channel.....	555
San Antonio Creek.....	39, 171, 172, 191, 195, 198
222, 227, 228, 250, 251, 272, 278, 286, 291, 400, 411,	
414, 429, 430, 485, 487, 498, 507, 521, 522, 527, 528,	
541 to 544, 552, 555 to 561, 564, 565, 569, 571, 579, 580,	
581, 609, 624, 630, 632, 634, 643, 653, 666, 678 to	
679, 684, 687, 691, 708	
San Antonio Embarcadero.....	541
San Antonio, Estuary of (Lake Marritt).....	172, 174, 270, 411
402, 558, 599, 588, 577, 578, 630, 676	
San Antonio Rancho.....	19, 95, 96, 102, 309, 511
315 to 318, 320, 322 to 326, 335, 374, 418, 482, 484, 486	
San Antonio Redwoods.....	416, 432, 940
San Antonio Slough.....	191, 197, 561
San Antonio Steam Navigation Company.....	508, 509
Sanborn, Daniel M.....	115, 619
Sanborn, Miss Elizabeth L. (Mrs. James Hutchinson).....	913
Sanborn, Miss Sarah E. (Mrs. Mark Ager).....	657
San Bruno Hills.....	428
Sanburn, Benjamin Charles.....	971
Sanburn, Daniel Moody.....	971
Sanburn, Mrs. Daniel Moody, Kuna, Elizabeth.....	971
Sanchez, Colonel.....	160 to 168, 941
Sanchez, Miss.....	73
Sanchez, Francisco.....	134
Sanchez, Josef Antonio.....	74
Sanchez, Joseph.....	74
Sanders, Mr.....	760
Sanders, Sidney.....	288
Sanderson, C.....	443
Sanderson, E. W.....	231, 234
Sandholdt, J. J.....	444
Sandholdt, Mrs. K.....	444
Sandholdt, S.....	829
Sandholt, W.....	424
Sand-Lot Party.....	200
Sandoz, Thomas F.....	379, 669
Sandy Bar.....	998
Sandy Point.....	375
San Felipe.....	329, 331

Sanford, Mr.....	507
Sanford, S. P.....	290, 569, 585, 762
Sanford, T. F.....	718
Sanford, I.....	114, 238
Sanford, J. L. (Or I.L.).....	175, 204, 208
Sanford, O. M.....	724
Sanford, Mrs. S. G.....	748
San Francisco and Alameda Ferry.....	577, 578
San Francisco and Alameda Railroad.....	126, 623, 629
San Francisco, Alameda and Haywards Railroad Company.....	676
San Francisco, Alameda and Stockton R. R. Co.....	124, 234
San Francisco, Bay of.....	9, 20, 24, 26, 29, 31
35, 37, 38, 39, 43, 45, 48 to 55, 55, 76, 79, 81, 82,	
99, 101, 120, 121, 133, 159, 161, 152, 157, 158, 160,	
161, 163, 166, 167, 168, 171, 174, 175, 180, 189, 251,	
279, 316, 318, 320, 325, 329, 372, 377, 411, 432, 455,	
447, 453, 458, 482, 518, 525, 538, 541, 544, 550, 552,	
558, 561, 568, 590, 581, 584, 585, 623, 629, 658, 679,	
680, 703, 708, 757, 771, 810, 811, 817, 819, 834, 894,	
907, 914, 947, 974, 987	
San Francisco Bay Railroad Company.....	629
San Francisco Benevolent Association.....	980
San Francisco Chronicle.....	87, 279
San Francisco Evening Bulletin (Newspaper).....	654, 872, 920
San Francisco Land and Loan Association.....	676
San Francisco Manufacturing Company's Works.....	839
San Francisco, Oakland, and Alameda Railroad Company.....	676
San Francisco and Oakland Railroad Company.....	510, 521, 522
523, 529, 530, 532, 533, 534, 537, 623, to 650, 649,	
666, 676	
San Francisco and Oakland Water Co.....	261, 447, 653
San Francisco, Port Of.....	104
San Francisco Whig and Advertiser (Paper).....	619
Sanmaster, F.....	475
San Jacinto Nuevo Y Bohrerro Rancho.....	318, 319, 322
Sanjon De Los Alisias (Stream).....	440, 610
San Jose (City) (Pueblo de San Jose) or (Pueblo of St.	
Joseph).....	101, to 105, 124, 184 to 191, 261
269, 446, 463, 468, 565, 572, 675, 689, 748 to 751, 804	
818, 823, 848, 879, 886, 941	
San Jose Guadalupe (San Jose).....	105
San Jose, Pueblo de.....	62, 101, 176
177, 179, 187, 460	
San Jose, Bohanner.....	53, 55
San Jose Branch Railroad.....	930
San Jose, District of.....	183
San Jose Mission (See Missions).....	
San Jose Mission Land Company.....	127, 242

San Jose Road.....	161, 956, 960
San Jose Savings Bank.....	842
San Jose Valley.....	35, 61, 186, 850, 989
San Leandro	
Geology 19, 20, 32; First Settlers, 116, 446, 446;	
County Seat, 117, 118, 160, 204 to 207, 244, 248, 253	
to 250, 264 to 269, 273, 435, 659, 676, 677; Railroads,	
126, 225, 237, 241, 668; Infirmary 218, 258; Political	
Convention, 224, 226, 228, 251, 254, 256, 257, 251, 260;	
Bridges, 229, 376; Jail, 237, 448; Incorporation of	
Town, 251, 446; Oakland Harbor, 263, 558; Land Grants,	
334, 335, 423; Crime 339, 340, 344 to 351, 355, 360, 365,	
368, 361; Agriculture, 417; Geography, 445; First	
House, Hotel, Saloon, Stage Station, Store, School and	
Church, Boundaries, 446; First Officers, Licenses,	
Franchise to Water Company, 447; Tax Rate, Town Hall,	
Fire Department, 448; Churches, 449, 451; Lodges 450;	
Newspapers, 451; Industries, 451, 452; Biography, 860,	
863, 872, 873, 890, 893, 909, 926, 947, 949, 950, 963,	
938, 964, 974, 975, 983, 994	
San Leandro, Arroyo de.....	433, 434
San Leandro Bay.....	37, 270, 372, 375, 377
411, 432, 447, 558, 687	
San Leandro Bridge.....	208, 287
San Leandro Creek.....	51, 52, 58, 94, 123, 152
170 to 173, 226, 316, 339, 411, 412, 413, 432, 436, 446,	
447, 484, 654, 657, 861	
San Leandro Fire Department Union Hose Co.....	448
San Leandro Gazette.....	231, 244, 349, 638
San Leandro Fluv Company.....	452
San Leandro Rancho.....	302, 434
San Leandro "Reporter".....	451
San Leandro Road.....	874
San Leandro School.....	977
San Leandro "Sentinel".....	451
San Lorenzito (Grant).....	433
San Lorenzo (Squatterville) Early Settlers, 116, 117, 436, 437	
Floods, 123; Creation of Township, 170; Elections, 176,	
195, 205, 225, 228, 249; School District, 233;	
Railroads, 241; Rancho, 297, 302, 334, 335, 433, 438;	
Crime, 351; Agriculture, 433; History, 462; Biography,	
664, 867, 897, 921, 923, 937, 953, 966, 974, 981, 992,	
994	
San Lorenzo, Arroyo of.....	434
San Lorenzo Canal.....	432
San Lorenzo Cemetery.....	436, 947
San Lorenzo Creek.....	31, 32, 35, 1 23, 170, 171
290, 301, 432, 438, 439, 804	

San Lorenzo House.....	452
San Lorenzo Rancho.....	126, 296, 299, 452, 697
San Lorenzo Road District.....	178
San Lorenzo School District.....	122, 178
San Pablo.....	16, 20, 126, 170, 180, 241
310, 342, 347, 413, 483, 485, 565, 671, 692, 960, 973	
San Pablo Avenue, Oakland.....	584, 686, 680, 702, 731
732, 803, 804, 854, 934	
San Pablo Bay.....	16, 29, 39, 112, 168
170, 310, 323, 550, 771,	
San Pablo Creek.....	16, 18, 322
San Pablo Rancho.....	102, 167, 192, 309, 311q, 312
316, 317, 320, 322, to 326, 332, 333	
San Pablo Road.....	236, 240, 241, 484, 571, 574
577, 640, 643, 648, 658, 661, 662,	
San Ramon.....	175, 334, 335, 463
San Ramon Rancho.....	126, 297, 459, 461
San Ramon (River).....	17
San Ramon School.....	977
San Ramon Valley.....	15, 17, 30, 32, 4483, 836
845, 896, 937, 941, 952, 977	
Santa Clara.....	56, 669, 784, 937, 941, 999
Santa Clara Avenue, Alameda.....	383, 384, 389
396, 397, 404, 408, 409	
Santa Clara Bridge.....	170
Santa Clara College.....	927
Santa Clara County.....	101, 105, 115, 155, 162, 166
170, 177, 186, 190, 196, 199, 200, 201, 211, 265, 270,	
230, 341, 343, 365, 463, 462, 610, 615, 627, 833, 842,	
863, 867, 874, 876, 891, 927, 935, 941	
Santa Clara Street, San Leandro.....	447
Santa Clara Valley.....	61, 105, 155, 163, 473, 484
565, 837, 838, 937, 941, 998	
Santa Clara Valley Railroad Company.....	689
Santa Rita Ranch.....	56, 338, 339
459, 461, 465, 927	
Santa Teresa Rancho.....	84, 848
Saul, Mr.....	229
Saul, H. E.....	460
Saul, W. E.....	228, 402, 448
Saulsbury, Mrs. (Nee Church, Helen).....	864
Saunders, A. A.....	828
Saunders & Co.....	818
Sausal.....	654
Sausal Creek (Fruitvale Creek).....	31, 411, 418, 654
Savannah, Prignte.....	135, 160, 162, 163, 944
Sawyer, Mr.....	257, 997
Sawyer, W. A.....	802



Sawyer, Fred'k A.....	508
Sawyer, Justice Lorenzo.....	200
Sawyer, S. N.....	424
Saxton.....	721
Saxton, Mrs.....	420
Saxton, Rev. J. B. (also J. D.).....	420, 718, 726
Sayer, A. S.....	809
Sayer, E. J.....	178, 809
Scurlett and Grandlees.....	458
Schafer, A. W.....	115, 438, 971
Schafer, Mrs. A. W., nee Freck, Minnie.....	971
Schafer, Amelia.....	971
Schafer, Annie.....	971
Schafer, Emma.....	971
Schafer, Henry.....	971
Schafer, Minnie.....	971
Schafer, Willie.....	971
Schander, John.....	680
Scheley, Charles.....	428
Schellhaas, Henry.....	971
Schimmelpfening, Mrs. L., see Schimmelpfening.....	756
Schermerhorn, A.....	408
Schiller Street (Alameda).....	587
Schilling, Jacob.....	114, 438
Schimmelpfening, F. (also Schimmelpfening, F.) 425, 754, 756	
Schimmelpfening, F. Jr.....	425
Schimmelpfening, Louisa.....	425
Schimmelpfening's Hall.....	425
Schloy, Charles.....	426
Schloy, Philip.....	426
Schlinghyde, A.....	474
Schmidt, Albert.....	756
Schmidt, C.....	474
Schmidt, G.....	802
Schmidt, Jane.....	345
Schmidt, Peter Jobson.....	345
Schobel, Mr.....	476
Schock, J.....	474
Schoenau, H.....	409
Schoenau, L.....	409
Schomborg, John.....	408
School Census Marshal.....	408 to 406, 889 to 891, 737
School Commissioners or Board of Education, Table of (Oakland) 717 to 728	
School Directors, Alameda.....	382, 384, 387, 391 to 401, 418
School Directors, Oakland.....	592

School Superintendent, Alameda.....395, 397 to 401  
     403 to 406  
 School Superintendent, County.....210, 232, 237, 246, 276  
     278, 280, 285, 288 to 295, 333  
 School Superintendent, Oakland.....589, 591 to 594, 678, 693  
     717, 718 to 721, 737, 833  
 School "Trustees" (Commissioners).....589  
 Schooners, see vessels.  
 Schrerber, P.....971  
 Schrieber, Ch.....727  
 Schroeder, A.....389  
 Schroeder, C. G.....753  
 Schroeder, Edward F.....370  
 Schulte, W.....409  
 Schultz, Ferdinand.....115, 438  
 Schultz, J.....757  
 Schumaker, Mr.....417  
 Schuneman, Frank.....424  
 Schuster, G. A.....801  
 Schuster & Niehaus.....803  
 Schutenhaus, L. J. F.....408  
 Schutzen Loan and Building Co.....410  
 Schutzen Park.....410  
 Schweer, Frederick.....114, 438  
 Schwerin and Schobet.....476  
 Scientific Press.....373  
 Seofield, D. G.....409  
 "Scotch Smith" (Smith, James Dale).....977  
 Scott, Mr.....481, 830, 936  
 Scott, Assemblyman.....289  
 Scott, General.....155  
 Scott, Rev. Dr.....471  
 Scott, Albert.....338, 339  
 Scott, G. G.....829  
 Scott, G. K.....808  
 Scott, James.....220  
 Scott, John.....256, 370, 596, 597, 600, 670  
     682, 712, 753, 760, 779, 908  
 Scott, Joseph.....114, 295  
 Scott, Mrs. Margaret.....471  
 Scott, Morton P.....471  
 Scott, Thomas.....224, 239, 241, 290  
     291, 292, 343, 353, 829  
 Scott, William.....142, 157, 158  
 Scott's Store.....466  
 Scoville, Klizabeth (Sherman).....972  
 Scoville, Hiram.....972

Scoville, Ives.....	115, 425, 766, 972
Scoville and Co.....	770
Scribner, Mr.....	113
Scribner, Addie L.....	972
Scribner, Florence M.....	972
Scribner, Geo. W.....	717, 972
Scribner, Mrs. George W., nee Canterbury, Mary E.....	972
Scribner, Ivory H.....	972
Scribner, Mrs. J., nee Barron, Ellen.....	844
Scribner, Lydia M. (Fogg).....	972
Scribner, Mary A.....	972
Scribner, Sadie J.....	972
Scribner, Walter B.....	972
Scully, David.....	357
Sea Bird, steamer.....	926, 976
Sea Horse, schooner.....	892
Seal (Town of Hayward).....	448
Seal of the Corporation, Oakland.....	587
Seal of the State of California.....	146
Seale, Thomas.....	340
Seaman, George B.....	752
Searle & Wynn.....	844
Sears, Herman Barnum.....	751
Sears, Mrs. John.....	145, 147
Second Avenue, Alameda.....	405
Second Congregational Church of Oakland.....	729
"Second Congregational Religious Society of Oakland".....	729
Second Regiment of Artillery.....	758
Second Street, Oakland.....	370, 378, 475, 566, 596, 601 639, 643, 644, 647, 648, 658, 671, 676, 731, 765, 766, 775, 874, 885, 972
Second and King Street Wharf, Oakland.....	629
Sedgwick, Mr.....	314, 315
Seebury, Axel.....	444
Seeley, Professor.....	672
Segrist, M.....	113
Segunda (Dry) Creek.....	31, 810
Seidess, J.....	808
Selfridge, Dr. J. M.....	543, 827, 828
Selfridge, James.....	289
Sellman, Adolf.....	819
Selna, Elvira.....	972
Selna, Etta E.....	972
Selna, Leonard.....	972
Selna, Leopold.....	972
Selna, Mrs. Leopold, nee Leonard, Mary.....	972
Selna, Louisa.....	972

Seminary Park.....488, 987  
 Seemple, Dr. Robert.....142, 143, 144  
     183, 184, 939, 942  
 Sepulveda, Mr.....313, 317, 321  
 Sepulveda, Bartolo.....355  
 Serda, Rev. Father.....799  
 Serra, Father Junipero.....53, 56 to 61  
 Serviento, Carlo.....74  
 Sessions, C. E. (Water Commissioner).....782  
 Sessions, E. C.....246, 431, 644, 677, 723, 763  
 Session's Ravine.....364  
 Seventeen Mile House.....160, 162  
 Seventeenth Avenue, Oakland.....481  
 Seventeenth Street, Oakland....426, 569, 731, 732, 739, 1001  
 Seventh Avenue, Oakland.....481  
 Seventh-Day Adventist Church.....732, 733  
 Seventh Street, Oakland.....273, 413, 562, 566, 569, 567  
     589, 601, 620, 624, 625, 626, 630, 645, 648, 676, 677,  
     684, 686, 728, 735, 764, 771, 782, 857, 922, 924, 933,  
     969, 987  
 Seventh-Street Depot, Oakland.....660  
 Seward Street, Oakland.....739  
 Sewers, Alameda.....389  
     Oakland.....569 to 566  
 Seymour, Rev. B. N.....290, 298, 828  
 Shadden, Thomas J.....108  
 Shadrack, Osborne.....425  
 Shafer, L.....801  
 Shafford, J. W.....633  
 Shafter, Justice.....204, 234  
 Shafter, O. L.....226, 510, 718, 721  
 Shanklin, James W.....872, 719, 720, 722, 908  
 Shannon, William R.....183, 802  
 Sharboro, Andrew.....692, 764  
 Share, Alfred J.....780, 781  
 Sharon, William.....375, 384  
 Sharp, George F.....193, 194, 195  
 Shattuck, F. K.....113, 121, 122, 177, 210, 211  
     215, 221, 222, 224, 226, 228, 230, 231, 233, 235, 236,  
     240, 241, 244, 245, 248, 252, 255, 256, 261, 263, 265,  
     266, 270, 271, 289 to 293, 379, 486, 489, 526, 624, 634,  
     642, 643, 647, 649, 650, 658, 659, 667, 717, 718, 721,  
     750, 751, 764, 796  
 Shattuck, Mrs. F. K.....748  
 Shattuck, F. K. & Co.....568, 602  
 Shattuck Avenue.....276  
 Shattuck & Hillegass Hall.....531, 664, 671

Shaw, C.....	114
Shaw, Henry.....	987
Shearer, A. B.....	474
Shearer, J. V.....	474
Shearer, Lewis.....	240, 367
Shearer, Nicholas.....	467
Shearer, Sextus.....	277, 294, 430, 649, 718, 722
Sheehan, William.....	450
Sheldon, George W.....	622, 623
Shellmound Park.....	807, 973, 996
Shelly, William.....	114
<u>Shenandoah</u> , cruiser.....	924
Shepardson, H. F.....	357, 382, 643
Sherburne, Hon. D. N.....	909
Sheridan, P.....	801, 802
Sherk, Jacob B.....	973
Sherman, Dr. Geo. E.....	719
Sherman, Max.....	379
Sherman, William.....	650, 796
Sherman Street, Alameda.....	391
Sherwan, William.....	644
Sherwood, J.....	188
Shields, David J.....	480
Shiman, J. L.....	445, 450
Shinn, James.....	115, 220, 233, 235 289, 220, 222, 247, 973
Ships, see vessels	
Shirk, J. B.....	821, 847
Shirley, J. H.....	293, 294, 296, 448, 450
Shoe, C.....	114
Shonts, Miss Anna (Mrs. William Hayward Mack).....	929
Shore, Paul C.....	340
Shore, Richard E.....	340
Shore Family.....	340
Shoroy, Albert.....	753, 755
Shorkey, Allen.....	801
Short, L. H.....	628
Shuey, Mr.....	860
Shuey, Catharine.....	420
Shuey, Margaret.....	420
Shuey, Martin.....	420
Shuey, S. D.....	420
Shurtleff, S.....	121
Shuttzheis, P.....	808
Sibrian, Francisco.....	149
Sickels, Mr.....	313
Siebs, Augusta.....	973
Siebs, Frederick.....	973

Siebs, George.....	973
Siebs, Henry.....	973
Siebs, Louisa.....	973
Siebs, Capt. Ludwig.....	544, 807, 972, 996
Siebs, Mrs. Ludwig, nee Hoffman, Maggie.....	973
Siebs, Mary.....	973
Siebs, Maryaethen.....	973
Siebs, William.....	973
Sierra de las Colgones or Sierra de los Bolbone (Monte Diablo) 25	
<u>Sierra Nevada, steamer.....</u>	685
<u>Sigma-Phi Society.....</u>	682
<u>Signs of the Times, a publication.....</u>	772
Sigrist, Louis.....	256
Sigrist, M.....	856, 818
Silberstein, A.....	756
Siliman, C. H.....	801
Sill, Professor.....	786, 789
Sill, Dr. H. C.....	213
Silva, F.....	602
Silva, F. N.....	829
Silva, Joaquin.....	353
Silva, Manuel Francisco.....	368, 744, 829, 973
Silver, J.....	121
Sim, Mr.....	810
Simmons, Sheriff.....	618
Simmons, Rev. J. C.....	732
Simmons, J. H.....	723
Simms, B. F.....	114
Simon, H.....	612
Sidons, A. R.....	612
Sidons, Duzar.....	435
Simonton, Professor George W.....	910
Simpson, Colonel.....	430
Simpson, Edward, "Gandy".....	343
Simpson, George.....	115, 819, 822
Simpson, Miss Kate (Mrs. Nathaniel Greene Patterson).....	959
Simpson, Miss Mary E. (Mrs. Joseph F. Black).....	852
Simpson, Robert.....	221
Simpson, Sanders.....	961
Simpson, T. B.....	722
Simpson, William.....	390, 401, 409
Simpson's (junction of the two roads).....	668
Simpson's Station.....	379, 670, 863
Simson, W.....	408
Sinclair, Annie B.....	973
Sinclair, Duncan.....	115, 458, 973

Sinclair, Duncan R.....	973
Sinclair, James.....	820
Sinclair, Robert Arthur.....	973
Sinclair's House.....	940
Sinclair's Rancho.....	182
Sinex, Rev. T. H.....	800
Sinwitz, Mr.....	367
Sisterna, P. R.....	801, 802
Sisterna Hall.....	802, 803
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary 672, 746, 808	
Sisters of the Presentation.....	746, 799
Sixteenth Avenue, Oakland.....	415, 416
Sixteenth Street, Oakland.....	481, 659, 885
Sixth Street, Oakland.....	472, 569, 589, 645, 648, 723 733, 739, 745, 760, 761, 913, 945
Ska, Charles.....	731
Skinner, I. A.....	755
Skitch, William.....	424
Slack, John.....	349
Slicer, H. S.....	643
Slitz, Justice.....	361
Sloan, E. W. F.....	298
Sloat, Rev. A. H.....	449
Sloat, Commodore John Drake.....	133, 155, 156, 158, 159, 944
Sloops, see vessels	
Slother, J. E.....	289, 290
Small & Spier.....	659
Smalley, David S.....	114, 437, 440 441, 445, 973, 974
Smalley, Mrs. David S., nee Dunlap, Jane S.....	974
Smallman, James K.....	424, 426
Smilie, Robert.....	757
Smith, Doctor.....	441
Smith, Mr. (Freeman and Smith).....	810
Smith, A. H.....	114
Smith, A. L.....	756
Smith, Mrs. A. L.....	474
Smith, Miss Abbie A.....	975
Smith, Miss Agnes (Mrs. Robert Dalziel).....	872
Smith, Bob.....	436
Smith, Charles Henry.....	976
Smith, Charles Leonard.....	976
Smith, D. L.....	645, 977
Smith, E. J.....	290, 291, 292
Smith, E. M.....	113, 228, 236, 238, 382, 384 387, 391, 396 to 399, 401, 435, 438, 949, 950

Smith, E. N.....	291
Smith, Elizabeth.....	976
Smith, Miss Emma C.....	473
Smith, Emma L.....	976
Smith, Estabrook.....	229
Smith, Eugene W.....	450
Smith, Ezra.....	450
Smith, F. M.....	720
Smith, Miss Flora.....	404
Smith, Franklin Pierce.....	976
Smith, Fred S.....	114
Smith, G. E.....	231, 291, 292, 296, 443
Smith, G. M.....	829
Smith, G. S. E.....	450
Smith, George.....	447, 448, 451, 802, 974, 975
Smith, Mrs. George, nee Fenner, Miss Kliza M.....	451, 974
Smith, George O. Jr.....	405, 408
Smith, George W.....	570
Smith, H. A. G.....	424
Smith, H. C.....	113, 117, 121, 122, 288 292, 909, 933, 939, 942
Smith, H. T.....	755, 756
Smith, Henry.....	113, 228, 293, 318, 320, 975
Smith, Mrs. Henry, nee Fox, Helen M.....	975
Smith, Henry C.....	116, 156, 175, 204, 207 317 to 321, 363, 926, 975, 976
Smith, Mrs. Henry C., nee Vangorden, Mary.....	975
Smith, Henry T.....	976
Smith, Mrs. Henry T., nee Dagen, Mary J.....	976
Smith, Horace.....	341
Smith, Prof. J. D.....	360, 471, 472
Smith, J. F.....	280, 282, 283, 285
Smith, J. N.....	178
Smith, J. P.....	463, 464, 961
Smith, James Dale.....	976, 977
Smith, Mrs. James Dale, nee Inelling, Addie.....	977
Smith, Jedediah S.....	99, 100
Smith, Jessie B.....	976
Smith, John.....	976
Smith, John F.....	276, 281, 294
Smith, John Francis.....	976
Smith, Jonathan.....	975
Smith, Joseph H.....	975
Smith, Capt. Juan.....	854
Smith, Julia A. (Mrs. F. Hargrave).....	976
Smith, Julius P.....	476
Smith, Leonard.....	976



Smith, Mrs. Leonard, nee Lyon, Mary.....	976
Smith, Miss Leta (Mrs. John M. English).....	884
Smith, Lewis Cass.....	113, 818, 976
Smith, M. B.....	730
Smith, M. M.....	256
Smith, May.....	474
Smith, Minnie E.....	975
Smith, Minor.....	116
Smith, N. B.....	176, 182, 330 938, 939, 940, 942
Smith, General Pernifer F.....	162
Smith, Robert.....	113
Smith, Robert D.....	829
Smith, Robert P.....	757
Smith, Rubie.....	976
Smith, Captain Stephen.....	157
Smith, Steve.....	113, 436, 997
Smith, Susie M.....	976
Smith, Thomas A.....	48, 243, 289, 293, 376, 380 392, 394, 397, 398 to 399, 401
Smith, Mrs. Thomas A., nee Andrews, Alida B.....	978
Smith, Thomas B.....	114
Smith, Major Timothy S.....	976
Smith, W. C.....	113, 433
Smith, W. D.....	448, 449
Smith, W. H.....	753
Smith, Walter.....	969
Smith, William.....	116, 437, 438
Smith, William, "Bill the Sawyer".....	101
Smith, William B.....	115
Smith, William M.....	162
Smith, William S.....	294, 295, 296, 475
Smith, William W.....	175
Smith & Co., M. S.....	976
Smith & Church.....	322
Smith-Grant.....	470
Smith's Grocery.....	451
Smith's Hall.....	382
<u>S. M. Whipple</u> , steamer.....	560
Smyth, Eliza J.....	979
Smyth, Elsa.....	979
Smyth, Florence.....	979
Smyth, Harry T.....	979
Smyth, Henry.....	114, 437, 452, 979
Smyth, Mrs. Henry, nee Marlin, Mary E.....	979
Smyth, James.....	979
Smyth, Mabel.....	979

Snell, Miss Mary E.....	746
Snell, R. B.....	746
Snell Seminary.....	746
Snook, W. S.....	592, 656, 712, 719
Snow, Miss Josephine.....	800
Snow, R. W.....	736
Snyder, A. J.....	241, 764, 766
Sobrante Rancho.....	303, 308 to 333
Society of California Pioneers.....	146, 147, 871
Sohlke, Theodore.....	408
Sohst, Eddie.....	979
Sohst, Henry J.....	979
Sohst, Mrs. Henry J., nee Koch, Minnie C.....	979
Sohst, Councilman J. T. W.....	677, 693, 694, 695, 720, 722
Sohst, Sophia.....	979
Sohst Brothers.....	765, 979
Sola, Governor Pablo Vicente de (see Sala).....	94, 334, 335
Solano, a locomotive.....	680
<u>Solano</u> , ferry.....	632
Soloto, Juan.....	149
Solomon, Mr.....	113, 436
<u>Solon</u> , vessel.....	929
Somers, W. H.....	288, 291
Somers, Henry.....	636
Sonoma, a locomotive.....	668
<u>Sonoma Democrat</u> .....	145
<u>Sonora</u> , steamer.....	982, 995
Sorensen, H. H.....	444
Sorensen, Mrs. K.....	444
Soto, Barbara.....	298 to 302, 334, 335
Soto, Miss Francesca (Mrs. Augustin Bernal).....	848
Soto, Francisco.....	103, 304, 305, 306
308, 334, 433, 434	
Soto, Juan.....	90, 353, 354, 355
Soto, Maria Francisco.....	74
Soto, Maxima I. de.....	75
Soto, Ygnacio.....	75
Sotoyome Rancho (now Healdsburg).....	148, 149
Soule, Professor.....	788, 789, 792
South Pacific Coast Railroad.....	9, 239, 273, 281, 282, 375
390, 391, 392, 400, 559, 632, 689, 709, 827, 832, 834,	
858	
Souther, Wm. H.....	221, 286 to 291, 295
Southern Pacific Railroad.....	273
Southern Road.....	710
<u>Southerner</u> , bark.....	847
Southwick, O. L.....	294, 295, 823

Spates, Mr.....	997
Spaulding, Miss.....	399
Spaulding, Mayor Nathan W.....	255, 256, 571, 573, 575, 579
381, 584, 600, 605, 653, 656, 667, 670, 675, 718, 719,	
724, 750, 751, 752, 753	
Spear, Mr.....	668
Spear, Mrs. Ida J.....	748
Spear, T. F.....	424
Specific Contract Act.....	231
Spect, Jones.....	658
Spicer, Mr.....	413
Spicer, H. O.....	753
Spier, Mr.....	659
Spivale, A. D.....	471
Spoetet, D. W.....	443
Sprague, Miss Elizabeth (Mrs. William Newcomb).....	952
Sprague, Mary R. (Petto).....	952
Sprague, Perez.....	952
Sprecher, Rev. Jemiel P.....	723
Spring Street, Oakland.....	285
Springer, Hanson.....	756
Springer, S. J.....	756
Sproul, Mr.....	469
Sproul, Miss Matilda (Mrs. Lowell J. Hardy).....	894
Spueling, Jemiel E.....	114
"Squatter Gun".....	119, 685, 686
Squatters Claims.....	116, 119, 121, 123, 126, 127
145, 146, 367, 380, 383, 451, 483, 904, 933, 948, 970	
Squatterville (San Lorenzo).....	195, 437, 452, 667
Squires, John.....	800, 801
Squirrel Nuisance Abatement Fund.....	287
<u>S. S. Lewis</u> , steamer.....	804
Stack, John.....	288, 295
Stahl, W. G.....	409
Standard Soap Works.....	805
Standard Sugar Manufacturing Company.....	824, 828
Standard Sugar Refining Company.....	824, 821, 822
Standeford, D. W.....	775, 839
Stanford, A. P.....	629
Stanford, Governor Leland.....	54, 122, 342, 525
537, 523, 623, 629, 955	
Staniels, W. H.....	295
Staniford, George B.....	778
Stanley, George C.....	936
Stanley, Hon. John A., see Stanly.....	726
Stanley, W. T.....	802
Stanly, Hon. John A., see Stanley.....	796
Stanton Street, Alameda.....	391

Staples, Alphens.....	114, 504, 596, 717
<u>Star of the West</u> , vessel.....	857, 910, 933
Starr, W. A.....	768
State Agricultural and Mining College (see Agricultural College and School of Mines)	664
State Agricultural Society (see California State Agricultural Society)	785, 686, 814
State Botanical Collection.....	188
State Botanical Garden.....	187
State Capitol.....	187 to 191
State Geological Survey, (1873).....	39
State Geologist (Report of 1866).....	27
State Grange of California.....	836
State Horticultural Society.....	919, 987
State Hospital.....	212
State House.....	184, 187
State Insane Asylum.....	364
State Library.....	187, 188
State Medical Society of California.....	857, 959
State Militia.....	758, 944
State Mineralogist Report of 12/1/80 to 10/1/82.....	37
State Museum.....	784
State Normal School.....	675
State Penitentiary.....	187, 188
Steam Fire Engine Company No. 1.....	760
Steam Fire Engine Company No. 2.....	760
Steam Fire Engine Company No. 3.....	761
Steam Fire Engine Company No. 4.....	761
Steamers, see vessels	
Stearnes, C. A.....	808
Stearnes, Emma D.....	809
Stearns, Abel.....	109
Stebbins, Mr.....	734
Stebbins, Mrs.....	734
Stebbins, H.....	938, 942
Steele, Mrs.....	685
Steels, William.....	360, 361, 362
Steen (Eiben and Steen).....	833
Steen, J. F.....	418, 419, 865
Steele, Mrs. Julia E.....	425
Steele, Thomas F.....	419, 425
<u>Steiglitz</u> , ship.....	848
Stein, A.....	755
Stein, Abraham Moses.....	979
Stein, Adolph.....	979
Stein, Mrs. Adolph, nee Griopthal, Malvina.....	979
Stein, Bertha.....	979

Stein, Carrie.....	979
Steinbach, Rev. R.....	731
Steinmetz, A.....	801
Steinmetz, Theo.....	408
Stephenson, Robert.....	278, 425
Stetson, Miss A. G. (Mrs. Charles Carroll Wheeler).....	994
Stetson, Charles R.....	424, 994
Stetson, Ellen.....	370
Stetson, William.....	994
Stevens, Mr. (Coss and Stevens).....	681
Stevens, Mr. (Homer and Stevens).....	198
Stevens, Albert B.....	979
Stevens, C. J.....	80, 113, 117, 221, 293, 320 489, 471, 474, 475, 519, 521, 522, 564, 591, 979
Stevens, Daisy.....	979
Stevens, Mrs. Emily Pitt.....	450
Stevens, George.....	418
Stevens, John L.....	830
Stevens, Captain Levi.....	168, 979
Stevens, Mrs. Levi, nee White, Olive R.....	980
Stevens, Nellie.....	979
Stevens' Battery.....	785
Steven's Crist-Mill, C. J.....	965
Stevenson, John T.....	113, 819
Stevenson's Regiment.....	942
Steward, L. A.....	809
Stewart, Mr.....	615
Stewart, Charles.....	612, 635
Stewart, J. D.....	801
Stewart, John.....	341
Stewart & Co.....	804
Stickneys, B.....	420
Stigger, Ygnacio.....	149
Still, J. W.....	293, 296
Stipp, C. H.....	396
Stivers, Anna M.....	980
Stivers, Champion D.....	980
Stivers, Charlotte J.....	980
Stivers, Edward.....	980
Stivers, Letitia M.....	980
Stivers, Mark.....	980
Stivers, Samuel.....	980
Stivers, Simeon.....	113, 818, 948, 980
Stivers, Mrs. Simeon, nee Jones, Anna M.....	980
Stivers, Simeon E.....	980
Stock, Mr.....	814
Stock Vineyard.....	814

Stockton, Commodore.....	143, 940
Stockton and Iona Narrow-Gauge Railroad.....	856
Stockton Pass.....	82, 832
Stockton Road.....	177, 837, 843, 860
Stockyards Tannery.....	804
Stodder, George A.....	288
Stokes, Edward A.....	981
Stokes, F. R.....	823, 981
Stokes, Guy H.....	981
Stokes, Harold L.....	981
Stokes, Henry H.....	981
Stokes, James J.....	118, 158, 256, 820, 980, 981
Stokes, Mrs. James Johnstone (Hart, Mrs. M. H.).....	981
Stokes, Mary E. S.....	981
Stokes, Philip A.....	981
Stokes, Tom.....	981
Stokes, Walter S.....	981
Stone, Dr. A. L.....	730
Stone, Andrew L.....	981
Stone, Benjamin.....	981
Stone, Captain C. P.....	884
Stone, Egbert B.....	981
Stone, Elizabeth.....	981
Stone, I. H.....	448
Stone, Jennie F.....	981
Stone, Miss Lelia.....	467
Stone, Leonard.....	114, 178, 392, 433, 981, 984
Stone, Mrs. Leonard, nee Madden, Jane.....	981
Stone, Miss Lucretia (Moore, Mrs. John Milton).....	946
Stone, Lucy (Wheeler).....	981
Stone, Lysander.....	118, 120, 228 412, 433, 465, 981
Stone, Mrs. Lysander, nee Barker, Kate A.....	981
Stone, Mary.....	981
Stone, Sarah.....	981
Stone, Silas.....	981
Stone, Susan.....	981
Stone, Susannah (Ward).....	981
Stone, W. W.....	404, 406
Stone, William L.....	981
"Stone House" (Residence of Dr. Marsh).....	104
Stoneman, General (Governor of California).....	789
Stony Brook Road District.....	178
Stony Brook School District.....	178
Storer, Mr.....	908
Storn, Peter.....	146
Storn, William.....	801

Stow, J. W.....	648
Stow, Mrs. Samuel, nee Rutherford, Linda.....	971
Straits of San Pablo.....	165
Strand, Louis.....	366, 367
Strang, Henry.....	463
Stratton, J. T.....	289, 294, 396, 402
Stratton, Mrs. T., nee Barron, Kate.....	644
Stratton, W. J.....	241, 292, 294
295, 448, 450, 974	
Straub, Dennis.....	389
Strauss, S.....	882
Strauss & Co.....	882
Strawberry Creek.....	788
Stracker, Miss Minnie (Mrs. Frederick Malley).....	930
Street Railroad System.....	639
Streets, Alameda:	
Bay Ave., Bay St., Buena Vista Ave., Bush St., Central	
St., Chestnut St., Clinton Ave., Davis St., Dolphin St.,	
Eagle Ave., Eagle St., Euclid St., Fillmore St., Grand	
St., Harrison Ave., Hazel St., High St., Jackson St.,	
Lafayette St., Lincoln Ave., Monroe St., Morton St., Oak	
St., Pacific Ave., Park Ave., Pike St., Post St., Rail-	
road Ave., St. George St., St. John St., St. Marys St.,	
St. Pauls St., Salmon St., Santa Clara Ave., Schiller St.	
Second Ave., Sherman St., Stanton St., Union St., Walnut	
St., Ward St., Washington Ave., Webb Ave., West End Ave.,	
Willow St.	
Streets, Alvarado:	
Maiden Lane	
Streets, Berkeley:	
Delaware St., Third Ave.	
Streets, Centerville:	
Main St.	
Streets, Hayward:	
B. St., C. St., Calhoun St., First St., Haywards Ave.,	
Main St., Pierce St., Third St.	
Streets, Livermore:	
First St., I. St., J. St., K. St., L. St., Lizzie St.,	
Main St., Railroad Ave., Union St.	
Streets, Oakland:	
B. St., Bay St., Broadway St., Campbell St., Castro St.,	
Cedar St., Center St., Central Ave., Central Ave. East,	
Chase St., Chester St., Chestnut St., Clay St., Contra	
Costa Ave., D. St., Delger St., E. St., East St., East	
Central Ave., East Eleventh St., East Fifteenth St.,	
East Fourteenth St., East Ninth St., East Sixteenth St.,	
East Twelfth St., East Twentieth St., Eighteenth Ave.,	
Eighth Ave., Eighth St., Eleventh Ave., Eleventh St.	

Streets, Oakland (Continued)

Elm St., F. St., Fifteenth Ave., Fifteenth St., Fifth St., First St., Fourteenth Ave., Fourteenth St., Fourth St., Franklin St., Front St., Grove St., Harrison St., Hobart St., Humbart St., Jackson St., Jefferson St., Jones St., Julia St., Kirkham St., Lake Shore Ave., Larue St., Linden Ave., Linden St., Lowell St., Madison St., Magnolia St., Main St., McClellan St., Middle St., Nineteenth Ave., Nineteenth St., Ninth St., Oak St., Park Ave., Peralta St., Pine St., Poplar St., Prospect St., Railroad Ave., Regent St., Second St., Seventeenth Ave., Seventeenth St., Seventh Ave., Seventh St., Seward St., Sixteenth Ave., Sixteenth St., Sixth St., Spring St., Taylor St., Tenth Ave., Tenth St., Third St., Thirteenth Ave., Thirteenth St., Thirty-Fifth St., Thirty-Second St., Twelfth Ave., Twelfth St., Twelfth St. East, Twentieth Ave., Twentieth St., Twenty-Eighth St., Twenty-Fifth St., Twenty-First St., Twenty-Second St., Twenty-Sixth St., Union St., Vallejo St., Washington St., Water St., West St., West Eighteenth St., West Eighth St., West Fourteenth St., West Fourth St., West Second St., West Sixteenth St., West Sixth St., West Tenth St., West Third St., West Twelfth St., West Twentieth St., West Twenty-Second St., Willow St., Wood St.

Streets, Pleasanton:

Main St.

Streets, San Leandro:

Estudillo Ave., Grand Ave., Juana Ave., Main St., Maud Ave., Santa Clara St., Hard Ave., Watkins Ave.

Strickland, John.....	113, 462, 463
Stricklin, Mrs. Ida.....	808
Stricklin, J. E.....	808
Striker, H. E.....	756
Striker, Rebecca.....	756
Stroble, Mr.....	459
Strobridge, J. C.....	459
Strode, Charles B.....	355, 416
Stroebel, Andrew.....	304
Strong, Eli.....	663
Strong, H.....	441
Strong, Rev. J. D.....	122, 290, 293
Stuart, Mr.....	566
Stuart, William A.....	202, 757
Stubbe Place.....	818
Sturges, Mahlon Beach.....	829, 981, 982
Sturges, Mrs. Mahlon Beach, nee Kane, Elizabeth.....	983
Sturges, Thaddeus B.....	981
Sturgis, John.....	114, 288



Sturm, C.....	398, 401, 409
Sturrock, J. R.....	765
Sturtevant, Mrs. George, nee Webster, Jane K.....	993
Sturtevant, N. G.....	450
Sturtevant, Thomas.....	451
Stuzel, Charles.....	115
Styles, F. K.....	801
Sublette, Mrs. S. B.....	749
Sublette, Mrs. William.....	723, 749
Suewrktop, E. A.....	620
Sullivan, D. J.....	424, 754
Sullivan, D. T.....	397, 399, 401
Sullivan, Miss Ellen (Mrs. Hugh Diamond).....	674
Sullivan, Kate.....	675
Suls, J.....	443
Summers, Mrs. L. A., nee Overacker, Lila.....	956
Summit Coal Mining Company.....	477
Summit House.....	18
Summit Road District.....	178
Summit School District.....	178
Sumner, J. R.....	736
Sumner, John H.....	424, 764
Sunday Laws.....	312, 442
Sunderer, Joseph.....	983
Sunol, Mr. (Justice of the peace).....	289
Sunol, Antoneta (Mrs. Antoneta Murphy).....	983
Sunol, Antonio.....	100, 230, 297, 334, 335, 349 459, 461, 463, 478, 816, 983
Sunol, Mrs. Don Antonio (Bernal, Senora Dolores).....	983
Sunol, Eulalia.....	983
Sunol, Frances.....	983
Sunol, Incarnacion (Mrs. Elchebarne).....	983
Sunol, Jose Dolores.....	983
Sunol, Jose Narciso.....	176, 462, 465, 983
Sunol, Mrs. Jose Narciso, nee Palomares, Maria Rosario 983	
Sunol, Jose Narciso Jr.....	983
Sunol, Josephine.....	983
Sunol, Juan.....	463
Sunol, Juanita.....	983
Sunol, Margarita.....	983
Sunol, Paula (Mrs. Sainsevain).....	983
Sunol, Virginia.....	983
Sunol Family.....	460
Sunol (Town).....	32, 63, 154, 176, 233 353, 452, 466, 481, 653, 837
Sunol Peak.....	19

Samol Road District.....	178
Samol School District.....	178
Samol Station.....	465
Samol Valley.....	19, 31, 36, 63, 116, 453 463, 465, 468, 470, 481, 610, 630, 837, 848, 873, 891, 926, 933
Superintendent of Bridges and Buildings.....	651
Superintendent of Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph.....	760
Superintendent of Instruction, State.....	132, 737, 785, 885
Superintendent of Streets.....	382, 384, 387, 391, 710
Surrhyn, William.....	523
Survey of Alameda Co.....	208, 210, 240, 438 440, 467, 470, 476, 479
Sutro, Charles.....	270
Sutter, Capt. John A.....	81, 82, 107, 109 110, 144, 152, 163, 436
"Sutter" (Four pound brass cannon).....	158
Sutter's Fort.....	112, 143, 148, 158
Sutter's Mill.....	108
Sutton, D. S.....	731
Swain, Deputy Sheriff.....	346, 347
Swain, Ella.....	727
Swain, Robert B.....	650
Swamp and Wide Land District.....	239, 243, 244
Swarbrick, Robert.....	753
Swartwout, Robert.....	736
Swartz, J. R.....	472, 474
Swearingen, Miss Mary L. (Mrs. George Edwin Whitney).....	995
Sweden, ship.....	957
Sweet, A. J.....	754
Sweet, J. D.....	391, 406
Sweetser, J. B.....	841
Sweetser, John.....	113
Swanarton, J. A.....	720, 721, 755, 770
Swett, A. W.....	221, 226, 239, 295, 418 419, 420, 424, 556, 719, 720
Swett, John.....	675
Swett School.....	739
Swett's Hall.....	579
Swift, Captain Granville P.....	146, 147, 153, 160
Sycamore Valley.....	30, 941
Syle, Rev. E. W.....	620, 724

T.

Taber, Sam W.....	288
Tabor, Rev. Rodney L.....	407
Taft, E. M.....	402
Taggart, Abbie R.....	983
Taggart, Abigail H. (Smith).....	983
Taggart, Charles A.....	983
Taggart, Grant I.....	983
Taggart, Mrs. Grant I. nee. Metcalf, Mary G.....	983
Taggart, Joseph I.....	983
Taggart, Joseph T.....	983
Tait, George.....	687
Take, Geo. J.....	808
Talbot, Mr.....	133
Talcott, Mr.....	603
Talton, J. H.....	426
Tallman, E. S.....	801
Tallman, George S.....	800, 801
Taney, Miss.....	406
Tanner, Miss Mary (Mrs. N. B. Byrne).....	859
Tansil, Lieutenant Robert.....	162
Tarbett, F. B.....	610, 718, 753
Tarbett, T. B.....	800
Tarpley, L. B.....	289, 295, 717, 718
Tassajara Creek.....	453
Tassajara Valley.....	30, 36, 838
Tate, George.....	718, 719
Taval, Dr. de., or Tavel.....	568, 602, 624
Tax Levy, 1854 to 1882.....	Table; 287
Taxes.....	169, 198, 202, 204, 206, 208
210, 211, 212, 215, 221, 224, 232, 234, 241, 242, 243, 250	
251, 252, 258, 261, 262, 264, 265, 273, 274, 275, 285 to	
289, 381, 382, 383, 392, 396, 397, 401 to 405, 440, 441,	
442, 448; 500, 573, 581, 594, 602, 604, 605, 611, 613 to	
616, 635, 636, 642, 646, 662, 664, 675, 676, 680, 697, 698	
708, 709, 710, 718	
Tay, Deacon John I.....	733
Taylor, General.....	155
Taylor, A. J.....	473
Taylor, Alice A.....	984
Taylor, Benjamin.....	291
Taylor, Chauncey.....	718, 725
Taylor, D. B.....	408
Taylor, Edward T.....	692
Taylor, Edwin.....	984
Taylor, F. L.....	663
Taylor, Florence K.....	984
Taylor, George.....	597, 601, 722, 755, 760

Taylor, George K.....984  
 Taylor, George V.....984  
 Taylor, Harvey.....113, 375  
 Taylor, Helen.....984  
 Taylor, J. A.....420  
 Taylor, J. W.....612  
 Taylor, James.....115, 424  
 Taylor, James P.....757  
 Taylor, Janie.....984  
 Taylor, Jim.....446  
 Taylor, John.....114, 233, 289, 295  
     371, 728, 820, 983, 984  
 Taylor, John.....984  
 Taylor, Mrs. John nee. Cheney, Rachel A.....875, 984  
 Taylor, Joseph B.....984  
 Taylor, Joseph H.....114, 272, 288, 438  
     460, 473, 476, 984  
 Taylor, K. W.....636  
 Taylor, Mr. L. W.....726  
 Taylor, Lillie.....984  
 Taylor, Louisa M.....984  
 Taylor, M. L.....669  
 Taylor, Mamie R.....984  
 Taylor, Mary Ann.....984  
 Taylor, S. D.....175, 204, 207, 288  
 Taylor, Mrs. S. P.....748  
 Taylor, Sanford.....820  
 Taylor, Thomas.....984  
 Taylor, Wealthy.....420  
 Taylor, Rev. William.....113, 375, 406  
 Taylor, Mrs. William.....407  
 Taylor, Dr. William Stewart.....471, 472, 984  
 Taylor, Mrs. William Stewart, nee. Dickie, Martha E.....984  
 Taylor & Goodrich.....216  
 Taylor Ranch.....818  
 Taylor Street, Oakland.....739  
 Teague, J. F.....295, 802  
 Teeter, Daniel M.....115, 985  
 Teeter, Mrs. Daniel M. (nee Arnett, Miss Caroline E).....985  
 Teeter, Flora Elisabeth.....985  
 Teeter, Franklin.....985  
 Teeters, Jacob.....115, 466, 478  
 Tehama Street House (San Francisco).....793  
 Tehan, William.....179  
 Teirney, John.....462  
 Tejada, Jesus.....352  
 Telegraph.....363, 391, 760, 779, 850

Telegraph Avenue, Oakland.....	250, 277, 574, 575, 681
743, 744, 748, 775, 913	
Telegraph Hill.....	683
Telegraph Road.....	232, 258, 571, 640, 642, 650
Teller, Secretary.....	333
Temescal.....	96, 176, 225, 233, 262, 483
484, 652, 654, 725, 743, 807, 808, 959	
Temescal Creek.....	31, 32, 482, 575, 649
650 to 652, 654, 658, 861	
Temescal (Precinct).....	168
Temescal Road District.....	178
Temescal (school district).....	122, 178
Tennent, S. J.....	636
Tennessees.....	906, 952
Tenney, Rev. W. A.....	828
Tenth Avenue, Oakland.....	366, 421, 739
Tenth Street, (Oakl).....	260, 568, 569, 595, 605, 615
648, 676, 686, 687, 729, 739, 747, 756, 765, 766, 890	
Teresa, Mother Mary (see Comerford).....	798, 799
Terminal Pacific Railroad.....	665
Ternay, J.....	290
Terrace Baths.....	410
Terry, Chief Justice.....	511
Terry, O. N.....	802, 893
Terry, Miss Catharine (Mrs. Moses Wicks).....	997
Terry, Edmund.....	949
Terry, V. P.....	719, 722
Tevis, Joshua.....	418
Tevis, Lloyd.....	525, 528, 534, 535, 537
Tewksbury, Mr.....	320
Tharsing, M. N.....	426
<u>The Bulletin</u> , Y. M. C. A. monthly.....	735
<u>The Contra Costa</u> , a newspaper.....	618
"The corners".....	835
<u>The News</u> , a Newspaper.....	659
<u>The Pacific</u> , a Newspaper.....	815
"The Scotch Boys".....	113
Theological Seminary.....	652
Theuton, John.....	757
Thibault, T. J.....	505
Third Avenue, Berkeley.....	807
Third Infantry Regiment.....	759
Third Street, Haywards.....	444
Third Street, Oakland.....	596, 601, 628, 648, 766
770, 771, 908, 913, 951	
Thirteenth Avenue, Oakland.....	356, 739, 751, 944

Thirteenth Street, Oakland.....561, 648, 677, 723, 724  
     732, 733, 734, 759, 771, 776  
 Thirty-Fifth Street, Oakland.....912  
 Thirty-Second Regiment Iowa Infantry.....872  
 Thirty-Second Street, Oakland.....739  
 Thom, C. J.....985  
 Thom, George.....985  
 Thomas, Admiral.....132  
 Thomas, Mrs. Annie.....425  
 Thomas, B. F.....289, 443  
 Thomas, David.....998  
 Thomas, John.....348, 351  
 Thomas, Lewis Goodwin.....752  
 Thomas, Margaret.....548  
 Thomas, R. P.....805  
 Thomas, W. D.....366, 367, 424, 425  
 Thomas, W. P.....868  
 Thomas, William R.....752, 756  
 Thomes, Robert H.....105  
 Thompson, Mr.....439, 609, 819  
 Thompson, A. B.....288  
 Thompson, A. D.....764  
 Thompson, Miss Charlotte L (Mrs. Israel Biddle Haines)...892  
 Thompson, George.....379, 669  
 Thompson, H. A.....408  
 Thompson, J. H.....726  
 Thompson, H. J.....612, 717  
 Thompson, R.....474  
 Thompson, Captain R. R.....383, 389, 847  
 Thompson, Thomas H.....758  
 Thompson Hose Company No. I.....389  
 Thompson, Irving & Pete.....511  
 Thompson & West.....277, 395  
 Thompson's Landing (Roberts' Landing).....966  
 Thomson, John.....757  
 Thomson, Peter.....624, 720, 721, 757, 762, 770  
 Thorn, George A.....986  
 Thorn, H.....288  
 Thorn, J. P.....755  
 Thorn, Joseph E.....986  
 Thorn, Margaret E.....986  
 Thorn, Philip.....115, 178, 820, 985  
 Thorn, Mrs. Philip, nee. Link, Barbara.....986  
 Thorn, William P.....986  
 Thorn Road.....32, 172, 174  
 Thornburgh, M. K.....986  
 Thorndike, Mr.....441

Thorndyke, Mrs. T. H. , nee. Murphy, Francis A.....	951
Thornton, Thomas.....	364
Thoroughfare, ferry.....	629, 630, 632
Thrasher, W. T.....	447
Three Fingred Jack (Bernardino Garcia).....	149, 153
Three-Mile House.....	874
Threlfall, Angie M.....	906
Threlfall, Charles H.....	986
Threlfall, George A.....	986
Threlfall, James.....	832
Threlfall, Nellie A.....	986
Threlfall, Richard.....	36, 152, 819, 986
Threlfall, Mrs. Richard, nee Rix, Helen.....	986
Thurman, J. W.....	719
Thurston, Eugene.....	261
Thurston, Rev. T. G.....	730
Tice, James M.....	306
Tichnor, Daniel.....	114
Tide Land Commissioners.....	263, 578
Tide Land Survey.....	250
Tierra, Father Salva.....	53
Tifoche, Ivan James.....	115, 820, 829, 986, 987
Tifoche, Hall.....	829
Tilden, Douglas.....	795
Tilden, H. J.....	481
Tilley, O. H.....	292, 294
Times, a newspaper.....	781, 782
Tingley, George B.....	156, 187, 306, 307, 308
Tisch, Ada.....	987
Tisch, Daisy.....	987
Tisch, David.....	987
Tisch, Mrs. David, nee Gootz, Sophia A.....	987
Tisch, Madelaine.....	987
Tisch, Madelaine, nee Saver.....	987
Tisch, Michele.....	987
Tisch, Stephanie.....	987
Tivoli Garden.....	734
Tobey, Charles W.....	801
Todd, H. J.....	720
Todd, Thomas.....	756
Todd, Wm. L.....	141, and 142, 145 146, 147, 153, 154
Toland, Doctor.....	786
Toland Tract Association.....	670
Tompkins, Mr.....	144, 819
Tompkins, Mr. (Jones, Tompkins & Strode).....	416
Tompkins, A. J.....	395

Tompkins, Hon. Edward.....	125, 229, 239, 244, 245, 246 247, 252, 253, 264, 265, 292, 624, 643, 662, 678, 679, 682 683, 777, 995
Tompkins, Mrs. Sarah H.....	748
Tompkins, W. C.....	674
Tompkins & Compton.....	995
Tompkins (School).....	739
Tool, Charles E.....	208, 450
Toribio (Indian).....	72, 73
Torre, Capt. Joaquin de la.....	151, 154
Torres, Jesus.....	347
Torrey, Mr.....	956
Touchard, Gustave.....	256
Tower, Rev. Mr.....	407
Tower, Benjamin S.....	735, 734
Tower, Miss Mamie.....	734
Town Council (Ayuntamiento).....	181
Town Hall.....	389, 475
Townley, Israel C.....	339
Townsend, C. H.....	292, 424, 425, 426, 754
Townsend Ranch (Murray Township).....	984
Townsend Road District.....	178
Townsend School District.....	178
Township Officers, Election of.....	209
Townships, original & present boundaries.....	171 to 175
Trakey, Rev. E. D.....	861
Trakey, Miss Hester A. R. (Mrs. H. K. Carter).....	861
<u>Transcript</u> , a newspaper.....	266, 779
<u>Transit</u> , ferry.....	650, 652
Trask, Charles O.....	552, 987
Trask, Mrs. Charles O., nee Harvey, Mary Ann.....	987
Trask, E. W. (of Butte City, Montana).....	987
Trask, Mary (Owen).....	987
Trask, Stewart.....	987
Traube, H.....	408
Travers, E. W.....	647
Travis, James.....	655
Travis, John.....	204, 288
Traylor, W. H.....	750
Treadwell, W. B.....	676
Trefethen, E. A.....	721, 778
Trefry, J. A.....	178, 292, 294, 295, 353, 829
Trelfall, John.....	115, 116, 235
Trelfall, Richard.....	115, 221, 256, 466
Trelfall, William.....	253, 234, 291
Trambly, Dr. J. W.....	721
Trendt, John.....	114
Trenor, Dr. Eustace.....	380, 381



Trenor's Hospital in Alameda.....	669
Trusdell, O. P.....	729
Tribune, a newspaper.....	367, 779
"Tribune Publishing Company".....	779
Triplett, James.....	293, 296
Trombly, Michael.....	114
Trotter, John.....	428
Trough, Isaac.....	468
Trover, Miss Ellen (Mrs. Charles B. Rutherford).....	971
Trusdell, Weston P.....	451
Trusworthy, A. H.....	114, 442, 444
Trunk Manufactory of St. Colin.....	776
Tubbs, A. L.....	556
Tubbs, Hiram.....	115, 241, 418, 419, 420
624, 677, 752, 761, 762, 763	
Tubbs, J. S.....	114, 611, 717
Tubbs' Hotel.....	265, 266, 420, 807
Tuck, J. W.....	370
Tucker, Doctor J. C.....	380, 395, 396, 397
Tucker, Lucinda C.....	753
Tucker, S. G.....	755
Tuckson, J. P.....	39
Tulier, O. P.....	256
Tulloch, William.....	114
Tum Saden, Henry.....	418, 419
Tur Sader, John H. N.....	424
Tuolumne Water Company.....	642
Tupper & Hamilton (Sawmill).....	175, 413
Turk, C.....	804
Turk, Frank.....	635
"Turk Island" Salt Works.....	960
Turnbull, Major-General.....	759
Turnbull, Thomas.....	757
Turner, Rev. Charles W.....	725
Turner, Cynthia A. (Gibbs, Mrs. William T.).....	887
Turner, Miss Lorino (Mrs. Peter Purnea).....	962
Turner, N. R.....	736
Turner, Rev. William S.....	421
Tuthill, Franklin.....	49, 109
Tuthills "History of California".....	106, 109
Tuttle, Edward K.....	622
Twelfth Avenue, Oakland.....	417, 421, 739, 807
Twelfth Street, Oakland.....	415, 426, 427, 428, 569, 584
589, 592, 595, 601, 633, 642, 643, 648, 658, 659, 661,	
676, 685, 697, 725, 732, 734, 739, 745, 746, 748, 750,	
751, 752, 753, 755, 760, 763, 772, 777, 779, 876	

Twelfth Street, East.....	366, 417, 424, 425
Twelfth Street Bridge.....	119, 198, 208, 222, 230, 232
241, 242, 243, 244, 273, 564, 625, 638	
Twelfth Street Bridge Fund.....	287
Twelve-Mile House.....	960
Twentieth Avenue, Oakland.....	258, 739
Twentieth Street, Oakland.....	415
Twenty-Eighth Street, Oakland.....	658, 739
Twenty-Fifth Street.....	739
Twenty-First Street.....	574, 584
Twenty-Second Street, Oakland.....	240, 586, 729, 749
Twenty-Sixth Street, Oakland.....	913
Twichell, Dr. W. L.....	399
Twilight, ship.....	965
Twombly, C. H.....	687, 755, 764
Tyler, Judge George W.....	229, 294, 395, 397
Tyrrel, Jeremiah .....	294, 295, 755, 758
Tyson, Clara (Mrs. Martenstein).....	989
Tyson, W. H.....	829
Tyson, William.....	113, 116, 216, 343
817, 818, 988, 989	
Tyson, Mrs. William, nee Morrison, Emmeline.....	988
Tyson, William Henry.....	989
Tyson, Mrs. William Henry, nee. Bonner, Jennie.....	989
Tyson, William Perry.....	988

<u>Uncle Sam, steamer</u> .....	894
<u>Underwood, J.</u> .....	800, 802
<u>Underwood, Mrs. J.</u> .....	802
<u>Underwood, Miss Kate</u> .....	802
<u>Union, steamer</u> .....	818, 821, 852, 906
<u>Union City (Alvarado)</u> .....	31, 38, 121, 177, 469, 818 821, 822, 847, 853, 856, 879, 880, 885, 962, 979, 981
<u>Union City Slough</u> .....	175, 176, 810
<u>Union Club Rooms</u> .....	696
<u>Union County Convention, see Conventions</u>	
<u>Union Hall</u> .....	272
<u>Union Hose Company, Eden Township</u> .....	448
<u>Union Hose Company No. 1. of San Leandro</u> .....	964
<u>Union Hotel, Washington Corners</u> .....	936
<u>Union League</u> .....	944
<u>Union National Bank</u> .....	763
<u>Union National Gold Bank</u> .....	763
<u>Union Pacific Salt Company</u> .....	39, 824, 825, 826, 845
<u>Union Protection Association</u> .....	696
<u>Union Reading-Room Association</u> .....	697
<u>Union Savings Bank of Oakland</u> .....	285, 383, 670, 676, 763, 909
<u>Union School District</u> .....	122, 178, 233
<u>Union Street, Alameda</u> .....	376, 387, 389
<u>Union Street, Livermore</u> .....	936
<u>Union Street, Oakland</u> .....	739
<u>Union Theological Seminary</u> .....	789
<u>United Pioneer Salt Co.</u> .....	39
<u>United States, ship</u> .....	132
<u>United States Hotel, Centreville</u> .....	827, 926
<u>University Avenue, Berkeley</u> .....	241, 803, 859
<u>University of California</u> .....	187, 188, 471, 594, 664, 666 683, 684, 693, 715, 736, 746, 782, 784, 785, 789, 790, 837, 872, 889
<u>University Grounds</u> .....	642
<u>University Library</u> .....	188, 787
<u>University of the Pacific (at Santa Clara)</u> .....	999
<u>Upham, Mr.</u> .....	249
<u>Upton, M. W.</u> .....	723
<u>Uray, Franklin</u> .....	339
<u>Ury, W. S.</u> .....	407
<u>Ury, David</u> .....	450, 451
<u>Usinger, C.</u> .....	801

Y.

Valandingham Indignation Meeting.....	927
Valde, T. Manl.....	569
Valdes Block.....	646, 945
Valencia, Mr.....	325
Valencia, Bruno.....	108, 434
Valencia, Candelario.....	102, 330
Valencia, Francisco.....	74
Valencia, Senora Maria Manuela.....	329, 330
Valencia Rancho.....	309, 310, 311, 315
316, 317, 320, 322, 323	
Valentine, W. T.....	398, 401
Valentine, William.....	292, 293, 295, 296, 381
Vallecitos Road District.....	178
Vallecitos School District.....	178
Vallecitos Valley.....	453
Valle de San Jose (rancho).....	36, 61, 297, 334, 335, 459
466, 470, 848, 852, 877, 927, 954, 983	
Vallejo.....	30, 189, 190
Vallejo, Jose de Jesus.....	117, 221, 298, 333, 335
434, 816, 817, 818, 831, 834	
Vallejo, Gen. Don Mariano Guadalupe.....	25, 66, 81, 133, 139
140, 142, 143, 144, 145, 151, 153, 179, 180, 185, 187,	
189, 483	
Vallejo, Plutarco.....	256
Vallejo, Capt. Don Salvador.....	142, 143, 151
Vallejo Rifles.....	910
Vallejo Street, Oakland.....	983
Vallejo's Mills.....	883
Valpey, Alice.....	989
Valpey, Calvin.....	113, 512, 818, 853, 989
Valpey, Calvin.....	989
Valpey, Mrs. Calvin, nee Gardner, Elisabeth.....	989
Valpey, Charles.....	989
Valpey, Emma.....	989
Valpey, Horatio.....	989
Valpey, Lixie.....	989
Van Amburgh & McGovern.....	936
Van Arsdale, Miss Kate S.....	723
Van Arsdalen, J. G.....	295
Van Bokelen, Jacob L.....	822
Vandal, G. C.....	408, 409
Vanderbilt, steamer.....	944
Vanderslice, W. K.....	764
Vanderwater, R. J.....	642, 658
Vandre, H.....	809
Van Duyn, Edward C.....	755
Van Dyke, D. N.....	199, 288

Van Dyke, Walter.....	224, 412, 419, 571 580, 679, 718, 722, 762
Vangorden, Miss Mary (Mrs. Henry C. Smith).....	975
Van Horn, Frederick.....	114
Van Loben Sels, Pieter J.....	725
Van Reynegan, Mr.....	326
Van Schmidt, A. W.....	861
Van Slack, D. S.....	474
Van Voorhies, Mr. (Blake & Van Voorhies).....	357
Van Voorhies, Ralph Josiah.....	751
Van Voorhies, William.....	241, 247, 249 278, 289, 358, 718
Van Winkle, P. W.....	717
Van Wyck, Doctor J. G.....	215, 719
Varney, Thomas.....	723
Varney, Mrs. Thomas.....	748
Vasques, Tiburcio.....	363
Veirs, Miss C. W. (Mrs. James Beasell).....	847
Veles, Julian.....	102
Veles, Rafael.....	102
Ver Mehr, Rev. Doctor.....	619, 724
Verbeck, Em.....	736
Vorhave, Dr. A.....	719
Vermeule, Thomas L.....	185
Vernon, J.....	183
Versailles Avenue, or Versailles Avenue.....	375, 383
Vesey, H. M. (County Clerk & Auditor).....	211, 288, 289, 752
Vesey, Henry.....	994
Vessels:	
Adelgunda, bark.....	923
Agate, brig.....	856
Alameda, steamer.....	630, 632, 659
Albatross, ship.....	92
Amador, steamer.....	632
Amelia, steamer.....	632
American, ship.....	435
Anita, brig.....	941
Archer, ship.....	127
Augusta Johnson, schooner.....	445
Bay City, steamer.....	635
Bay State, ship.....	944
Belfast, brig.....	935
Belgrade, bark.....	907
B. F. Roxie, ship.....	892
Bonita, ferry.....	876
Boston, ferry.....	541
Brooklyn, ship.....	816, 817, 932, 948

Vessels:(continued)

Brother Jonathan, ship.....	348
Calob Cope, ferry.....	542
California, ship.....	186, 849
Capital, ferry.....	630, 632
Carib, bark.....	992
Central American, steamer.....	429, 841, 842
Champion, ship.....	132
Charlotte, ship.....	847
Cherokee, steamer.....	844
Chin-du-Wan, steamer.....	559, 560
Christiania, brig.....	860
City of Tokio.....	709
Clinton, ferry.....	416, 545, 556, 557
Columbia, ship.....	92
Confidence, steamer.....	416, 545
Congress, ship.....	940
Contra Costa, ferry.....	416, 545, 557, 627, 644
Cortos, steamer.....	886
Crescent City, steamer.....	851
Currency, Lacey schooner.....	853
Cyane, sloop.....	1132, 159
Dale, ship.....	132
Daniel Webster, steamer.....	841
Don Quixote, ship.....	133
Dublin, ship.....	132
Eagle, schooner.....	989
Edith, schooner.....	845
El Capitan, ferry.....	629, 630, 632
Ellen, steamer.....	445
Emma, steamer.....	445
Energetic, schooner.....	445
Erastus Corning, ferry.....	506
Erie, ship.....	132
Express, steamer.....	559, 885
Five Brothers, ship.....	987
Flora Temple, steamer.....	632
Garden City, steamer.....	633
George Goss (later Louise) steamer.....	644
George Law, steamer.....	873
Golden Age, ship.....	857
Golden Gate, steamer.....	851, 933, 955, 981
Golden West, clipper ship.....	959, 960
Grecian, ship.....	855
Gainare, brig.....	878
Hector, ferry.....	416
Henry Honbeck, bark.....	993

Vessels: (continued)

Henry Ware, ship.....	870
Humboldt, ship.....	875, 998
Illinois, steamer.....	994
Independence, steamer.....	884
Isthmus, steamer.....	923
Jane Parker, ship.....	848
John Land, steamer.....	893
John L. Stephens, steamer.....	894, 906, 994
John Stewart, ship.....	840
Kangaroo, ferry.....	416, 541
Kate Hayes, ferry.....	542
Keoka, bark.....	949
Knickerbocker, steamer.....	944
Leopard, ship.....	890
Louisa, brig.....	958
Louise, ferry.....	559, 560, 632, 644
Louise Field, ship.....	921
Magellan, ship.....	944
Magnolia, steamer.....	435
Mallory, bark.....	961
Maria, Mexican vessel.....	971
Mary Brigham, ship.....	927
Mary Jane, brig.....	892
Moses Taylor, steamer.....	873
Mount Eden, steamer.....	445
New Orleans, steamer.....	902
Newark, steamer.....	633
Nile, ship.....	992
North America, ship.....	935, 974
North Star, steamer.....	995
Northerner, steamer.....	987
Oakland, ferry.....	416, 545, 629, 630, 632, 682
Ohio, steamer.....	929
Oregon, steamer.....	857, 986
Pacific, steamer.....	950, 969
Panama, steamer.....	844, 891
Pioneer, steamer.....	913
Pirouette, ferry.....	415, 541
Poco Tempo, steamer.....	445
Portsmouth, ship.....	145, 148, 151, 157, 159
Principe, schooner.....	53, 55
Ranger, ferry.....	376
Red Jacket, ferry.....	416, 542
Rob Roy, ship.....	894
Sabine, brig.....	854
Sackety Hawk, ship.....	854
San Antonio, ferry.....	416, 509, 545, 682

Vessels; (continued)

San Jose, schooner.....	53, 55
Savannah, ship.....	135, 160, 162, 163, 944
Sea Bird, steamer.....	926, 976
Sea Horse, schooner.....	892
Sierra Nevada, steamer.....	885
S. K. Whipple, steamer.....	560
Solano, steamer.....	632
Solon, ship.....	929
Sonora, steamer.....	982, 995
Southerner, bark.....	847
S. S. Lewis, steamer.....	864
Star of the West, ship.....	857, 910, 933
Steiglitz, store-ship.....	848
Tennessee, ship.....	906, 952
Thoroughfare, steamer.....	629, 630, 632
Transit, steamer.....	630, 632
Twilight, ship.....	965
Uncle Sam, steamer.....	894
Union, steamer.....	818, 821, 852, 906
United States, ship.....	132
V. Alviso, schooner.....	969
Vanderbilt, ship.....	944
Young America, ship.....	925
Victoria (Governor of Calif. 1829).....	179
Victors, A.....	408
Victors, D. A.....	409
Vidal, Anto.....	114
Vigilance Committee.....	149, 343, 902
Vigilantes.....	149
Vincent, Gevin.....	418
Virginia.....	164
Viscaino, Gen. Sebastian.....	47, 51, 53, 54
Vista School District.....	178
Volberg, A.....	389
Volberg, Charles.....	388, 391, 408
Volkerts, Julius.....	441
Volunteer Fire Department in Brooklyn.....	944
Volunteer Fire Department in Oakland.....	944
Von Humboldt Baron.....	49
Von Kätsebus, Ctto.....	75
Vosburgh, Mrs.....	409
Vosburgh, J. B.....	386, 408, 409
Vose, Rufus C.....	114
Vroom, Mrs., nee. Bond, Sara Gertrude.....	853
Vrooman, Hon. Henry.....	64, 280, 294, 295, 296, 538
	540, 67, 694, 720, 858, 989, 990, 991



Vroeman Street Act.....991  
Yutron, Mannel.....74

Wagar, Mr. (Horthey & Wagar).....	414
Wager, Mr.....	428
Wages & Working Conditions.....	117, 207, 208, 210, 211, 213
215, 220, 221, 231, 237, 283, 284, 285, 382, 403, 406, 488	
609, 612, 621, 659, 695, 696, 702, 706, 707, 777, 949, 971	
992	
Waggoner, E. J.....	753
Waggoner, G. H.....	824
Waggoner, Geo. W.....	736
Waggoner, J. H.....	733
Wagner, George.....	819
Wagner, P. A.....	768
Wagner, William.....	692
Wagstaffe, Captain.....	416, 417
Wahab, Joshua (see Wauhab).....	352
Waite, Charles F.....	356, 357
Walt, Alfred Coolidge.....	751
Wakefield, Harry D.....	365
Wakeman, Captain Ned.....	902, 903, 925
Walcott, E. F.....	750
Wales, Abbie.....	992
Wales, Anna.....	992
Wales, George.....	992
Wales, Harry.....	992
Wales, John R.....	210
Wales, Jura.....	992
Wales, Maggie.....	992
Wales, May.....	992
Wales, Olive.....	992
Wales, William.....	114, 820, 991, 992
Wales, Mrs. William, nee Kelly, May.....	992
Wales, William Jr.....	992
Walker, Mr.....	133, 695
Walker, Asa.....	199, 225, 226, 288, 289
290, 291, 295, 296, 421	
Walker, De Witt D.....	992
Walker, G. R.....	753
Walker, George M.....	424
Walker, George T.....	756, 768, 769, 770
Walker, J. M.....	696
Walker, Jared (or Jarel) Tuttle.....	114, 256, 819, 830, 992
Walker, Mrs. Jared Tuttle, nee Converse, Jane A.....	992
Walker, Jaredna E.....	992
Walker, L.....	718
Walker, Hollie I.....	992
Walker, Pitt M.....	992
Walker, Roxie L.....	992

Walker, Mrs. T. L., nee Newcomb, Maria G.....	952
Walker, Theodore L.....	233, 680
Walker, Wilber.....	778
Walker, Wm.....	721
Walker, William H.....	199, 288
Wall, Miss Bridget J. (Mrs. James Mortimer R. Lewis)....	925
Wall, Edward.....	925
Wall, J. S.....	540, 720, 889
Wall, Miss Mary (Clascock, Mrs. John Bagland).....	889
Wall, Mary (Porrinstall) of Ireland.....	925
Wall, Thomas.....	289, 295, 718
Wallace, C. J.....	259
Wallace, Joseph.....	450
Wallace, Rev. L.....	474
Wallet, Ed.....	809
Wallman, J. A.....	474
Walnut Creek (Town).....	127, 361
Walnut Creek (River) (Arroyo de Las Nueces).....	16, 17
Walnut Creek House.....	17, 230
Walnut Street, Alameda.....	389, 409
Walpert, John.....	441, 442
Walsworth, Rev. E. B.....	619, 640, 642, 644
723, 724, 745, 971	
Walter, W. A.....	577, 693, 694, 696, 720, 722
Walters, George M.....	114, 256, 819
Waltonbaugh, P. C.....	473
Wand, David.....	379
Wangrim, J. D.....	802
Ward, G. P.....	755
Ward, D. Henshaw.....	763
Ward, Fannie.....	753
Ward, J. W.....	724
Ward, John B.....	121, 435, 437, 446
Ward, Robert T.....	753
Ward, Ruth.....	753
Ward Avenue, San Leandro.....	445, 446, 447
Ward Street, Alameda.....	230
Wares, John R.....	295
Warm Springs (Agua Caliente)....	116, 122, 125, 233, 350, 362
810, 815, 816, 834, 835, 928, 949	
Warm Springs Landing (Harrisburg).....	37, 810, 989
Warm Springs Ranch (See Agua Caliente).....	400, 816
Warm Springs Road District.....	178
Warm Springs School District.....	178
Warmcastle, Judge.....	361
Warmoley, J. E.....	948
Warmesley, Miss Mary E. (Mrs. William Mortimer).....	948

Warner, A. K.....420  
 Warner, A. L.....678, 879, 680, 719, 722  
 Warner, E. L.....755  
 Warner, F.....256, 558, 588, 589, 592  
     634, 717, 718, 719, 753  
 Warner, Sarah.....420, 753  
 Warner, Seth.....294, 296  
 Warren, Mr.....296  
 Warren, Mrs.....821  
 Warren, Miss Annie.....795  
 Warren, E. H.....426  
 Warren, G. A.....357  
 Warren, O. P., M. D.....747  
 Warren, sloop.....160  
 Washburn, Governor.....995  
 Washington, Dr. R.....620, 623  
 Washington Avenue, Alameda.....172, 173, 270, 391  
 Washington Brewery.....775  
 "Washington College of Science and Industry".....127, 472, 855  
     977  
 Washington Corners.....61, 116, 127, 237, 241, 472  
     815, 816, 817, 819, 820, 835, 841, 847, 854, 855, 873,  
     929, 930, 936, 948, 949, 956, 982, 992  
 Washington Engine Company.....596, 760  
 Washington Fire Company, No. 1.....596  
 Washington Hotel (Livermore).....462, 843  
 Washington & Murray Township Water Co.....283, 830  
 Washington Plaza.....263, 266, 268  
 Washington Road District.....178, 228  
 Washington School District.....178  
 Washington Square.....256, 270, 285, 420, 562, 566  
     570, 571, 592, 638, 644, 678, 685  
 Washington Street, Oakland....418, 498, 499, 527, 534, 535  
     536, 566, 569, 577, 639, 640, 644, 647, 648, 676, 677,  
     688, 729, 731, 734, 739, 740, 745, 750, 751, 752, 753,  
     758, 759, 761, 765, 766, 771, 775, 776, 777, 842, 913,  
     924, 925, 928, 935, 951, 994  
 Washington Township.....125, 166, 168, 170 to  
     176, 197, 204, 207, 208, 210, 211, 213, 219, 220 to  
     222, 224, 226, 230 to 233, 235, 236, 238, 239, 241 to  
     244, 250, 253, 256, 260, 265, 269 to 272, 283, 289 to  
     296, 343, 353, 362, 432, 433, 437, 453, 810, 811, 815,  
     816, 817, 819, 820, 821, 825, 827, 830, 833, 845, 847,  
     856, 863, 867, 869, 875, 878, 880, 891, 892, 893, 907,  
     926, 927, 945, 948, 951, 954, 957, 960, 962, 966, 969,  
     975, 984, 986  
 Washington Township Pioneer Association.....841, 865  
     956, 960, 974

Water Commissioner.....	722
Water Front, see Oakland Waterfront.....	710
Water Front Company.....	528, 531, 534, 537, 538
540, 541, 581, 711, 712, 781	
Water Street, Oakland.....	647
Water Supply.....	233, 234, 241, 261, 271, 275
283, 382, 383, 389, 401, 418, 432, 441, 442, 470, 475,	
476, 578, 649 to 658, 687, 698, 702, 710, 760, 780, 782,	
803, 825, 830, 831	
"Water Tank Building".....	399
Waterman, M & Co.....	470
Waterman, W. & Co.....	476
Waters, E. D.....	721
Watkins, Mr.....	804
Watkins, H. P.....	492, 493, 684, 718
Watkins, H. W.....	756
Watkins, Joseph J.....	196, 220, 288, 295
Watkins, Leonard.....	365
Watkins Avenue, San Leandro.....	446
Watmough, Mr.....	159, 160
Watson, Mr.....	645
Watson, Aaron.....	906
Watson, Adeline (Mrs. William Hayes).....	906
Watson, C. L.....	723
Watson, Elizabeth Horner.....	906
Watson, G. W.....	764
Watson, H. H. (City Council 2d Ward).....	720
Watson, J. K.....	424
Watson, J. W.....	217, 275, 425, 426
Watson, John B.....	492
Watson, John H.....	168
Watson, John R.....	424
Watson, L. M.....	425
Watson, M.....	291, 296
Watson, N.....	290, 718, 722
Watson, T.....	290
Watson, W. E.....	289
Watts, William.....	114
Watts' Tract School.....	739
Wauhab, Joshua (see Wahab).....	113, 818
Way, Miss Abigail (Mrs. William Henry Harrison Hussey)...	912
Way, Ann.....	912
Way, Edward T.....	912
Weatherby, Mr.....	558
Weaver, Mr.....	198
Webb, Mr.....	603
Webb, Rev.....	407

Webb, C. C.....241  
 Webb, Edward O.....443, 993  
 Webb, Miss Eliza.....402  
 Webb, Hattie E.....993  
 Webb, Hiram.....992  
 Webb, Dr. J. P.....747  
 Webb, Mary.....993  
 Webb, Otis.....416, 992  
 Webb, Mrs. Otis, nee Cory, Deborah.....993  
 Webb, Capt. Watson.....726  
 Webb Avenue, Alameda.....895  
 Webber, Mack.....256, 537, 576  
     578, 606, 719, 722  
 Webber, Charles M.....90, 105, 156  
     160, 161, 162, 837  
 Webster, A. B.....377, 419  
 Webster, A. J.....420  
 Webster, C. E.....418  
 Webster, E. J.....755  
 Webster, Edgar W.....993  
 Webster, F. M. D.....747  
 Webster, J. A.....286, 295, 296, 758  
 Webster, Captain J. N.....407  
 Webster, Mrs. J. N.....378, 403  
 Webster, J. V.....278, 417, 424  
 Webster, J. W.....439  
 Webster, Jane E. (Mrs. George Sturtevant).....993  
 Webster, John Holson.....993  
 Webster, Jonathan V.....424  
 Webster, Morris Case.....993  
 Webster, Mrs. S. H.....809  
 Webster Avenue, Oakland.....251, 679  
 Webster, De Graaf & Owens.....893  
 Webster Street.....243, 369, 376, 386, 388, 389  
     391, 397, 400, 409, 440, 496, 523, 527, 529, 530, 532, 569  
     569, 579, 580, 584, 601, 624, 648, 684, 685, 691, 710,  
     723, 725, 757, 766  
 Webster-Street Bridge.....239, 252, 276, 277, 282, 284  
     285, 287, 380, 386, 391, 400, 559, 579, 581, 675, 709  
 Wedgewood, Mrs. Mandana K.....748  
 Weed, M. H.....808  
 Weekes, James (Alcalde of San Jose in 1847).....101  
 Weeks, Miss Esther (later Mrs. Babb).....469, 472  
 Weeks, Moses.....113  
 Weeks, W. H.....350  
 Weider, Miss Eva J. (Mrs. Hugh Bankhead).....842  
 Weddinger, G.....801

Weilbye, Mrs. J. L., nee Overacker, Mary.....	956
Weimar, Mrs.....	109
Weimar, Peter L.....	109
Weingthr, Miss M. (Mrs. John L. Fress).....	885
Welander, August.....	755
Welch, Mr.....	343
Welch, Widow.....	176
Welch, Emma J.....	753
Welch, J. W.....	736
Welch, William.....	101, 304
Welcker, Professor.....	786, 789, 792
Wellendorf, L.....	408
Weller, Conrad.....	993
Weller, Mrs. Conrad, nee Gsell, Babetta.....	993
Weller, Governor John B.....	340, 417, 685
Weller, Loretta C. W.....	993
Wells, Justice.....	190, 191
Wells, Charles.....	993
Wells, Edmund.....	993
Wells, Grace.....	993
Wells, John.....	993
Wells, Jonathan.....	114
Wells, Lee.....	993
Wells, Rev. S. T.....	449, 624, 761, 762
Wells, Thomas (Son of Thomas D.).....	993
Wells, Thomas D.....	875, 993
Wells, Mrs. Thomas D. (nee. Fritse, Miss A. L.).....	993
Wells, William.....	823
Wells, Fargo & Co.....	855, 894, 930, 943, 965
Welscher and Braun.....	428
Welty, Daniel W.....	82
Wenck, William H.....	387, 390
Wentworth, D. R.....	802, 803
Wentworth, I. M.....	802, 806
Wentworth, W. J.....	213, 290
Wentworth Boot and Shoe Company.....	806
Warringer, Peter.....	256
West, Mr. (Thompson and West).....	277, 295
West, J. H.....	424, 425
West, John.....	424, 425
West Berkeley.....	176, 800 to 807, 782, 854
West Berkeley Brewery.....	803
West Berkeley Methodist Episcopal Church.....	800
West Berkeley Planing Mills.....	803
West Berkeley Presbyterian Church.....	799
West Street, Oakland.....	561, 739
West Eighteenth Street.....	567

West Eighth Street.....	567
West End, Alameda.....	378, 389, 391, 406, 408, 908
West End Avenue, Alameda.....	382, 390
West End Engine Company No. 2., Alameda.....	389
West Fourteenth Street, Oakland.....	567
West Fourth Street, Oakland.....	567
West Oakland.....	273, 643, 741, 756, 775
777, 857, 782, 883, 890, 953	
West Oakland Hose Company.....	600
West Oakland Masonic Hall and Building Association.....	692
West Oakland Mutual Loan Association.....	764
West Oakland School House.....	729
West Second Street, Oakland.....	567
West Sixteenth Street, Oakland.....	567
West Sixth Street, Oakland.....	567, 568
West Tenth Street, Oakland.....	567
West Third Street, Oakland.....	628
West Twelfth Street, Oakland.....	567, 697
West Twentieth Street, Oakland.....	567
West Twenty-Second Street, Oakland.....	567
Westerman, Mr.....	775
Western Carriage Company.....	765
Western Pacific Railroad (Later Central Pacific Railroad) 126, 127, 237, 241, 378, 379, 526 to 529, 535, 537, 557, 628, 629, 810, 837, 948	
Western Pacific and San Francisco and Bay Railroad Companies	557
Western Shore Gazetteer (Publication).....	145
Western Union Telegraph Company.....	943, 693
Weston, F. E.....	640, 642
Westphal, O. F.....	408, 767
Wetmore, Mr.....	577
Wetmore, Charles A.....	862
Wattig, William.....	339
Weymouth, Almon.....	464, 474
Weymouth, T. D.....	424
Whaley, H. W.....	808
Wharfinger (Oakland).....	705, 706
Wharves.....	116, 123, 167, 191, 212, 226
229, 238, 240, 241, 242, 250, 281, 376, 378, 379, 384, 385, 391, 398, 411, 414, 430, 432, 436, 444, 445, 452, 4 485, 488 to 500, 503, 504, 507, 511 to 515, 523, 526, 533, 535, 544, 556, 558, 569, 628 to 631, 650, 652, 668, 681, 684, 687, 691, 692, 698, 699, 710, 769	
"What Cheer House" (San Francisco).....	910
Wheat, C. D.....	389
Wheaton, G. H.....	695, 696, 720



Wheaton, William R.....	726
Wheelan, F. H.....	802, 808
Wheelan's Flour Mills.....	805
Wheeler, Alfred.....	186
Wheeler, Charles Carroll.....	994
Wheeler, Mrs. Charles Carroll, nee, Stetson, A. G.....	994
Wheeler, Charles G.....	994
Wheeler, Hon. E. D.....	235
Wheeler, G. W.....	409
Wheeler, Miss Gertrude P.....	994
Wheeler, Heber.....	994
Wheeler, J. H.....	805
Wheeler, Louise (Mrs. Daniel Billings Hinckley).....	907
Wheeler, Miss M. E.....	405, 406, 877
Wheeler, Osgood Church.....	751, 752, 753
Wheeler, R.....	408
Wheeler, Sarah B. (Pullon).....	994
Wheeler, Thomas.....	114
Wheeler, W. L.....	907
Wheeler, W. P.....	723, 994
Wheeler, William R.....	994
Whidden, George A.....	443, 994
Whidden, Myron A.....	994
Whidden, Wm.....	144, 238, 291, 294, 296
397 to 401, 440, 441, 820, 830, 993, 994	
Whidden, Mrs. William, nee. Kemman, Sarah H. A.....	994
Whidden, William G. (Son of William).....	994
Whidden Hose Company No. 2.....	389
Whipple, Charles.....	291
Whipple, J. C.....	178
Whipple, Jeanette.....	426
Whipple, John C.....	114, 619, 820, 830
Whipple, O.....	115, 291, 292, 296
418, 424, 425, 426	
Whipple, S. W. ferry.....	560
Whirlwind, ship.....	892
Whisby, L. N.....	39
Whisman, Miss Eliza (Mrs. Mathew W. Dixon).....	874
Whitcher, Harrietta.....	753
Whitcher, J. E.....	289, 290, 291, 296, 567, 568
612, 624, 643, 717, 718, 721, 752, 753, 754, 758, 761,	
1001	
Whitcher, John W.....	718
Whitcher, S. Ella.....	753
White, Miss.....	463
White, Rev. A. F.....	449
White, A. W.....	717

White, Mrs. Ellen G.....	732
White, H. W.....	802
White, J. B.....	540, 720, 722
White, James.....	732, 965
White, Miss Olive R. (Mrs. Levi Stevens).....	980
White, R. E.....	425
White, Silvanus.....	357
White, Thomas J.....	184
White, W. O.....	424, 733
White, W. H.....	806
White, William.....	279
Whiting, Edward F.....	949
Whitman, B. C.....	200, 211
Whitman, J.....	409
Whitman, John.....	114, 463
Whitmon, R.....	736
Whitmore, Charles.....	469, 878
Whitmore, H. M.....	568
Whitmore, Welles.....	801
Whitney, Colonel.....	485
Whitney, George Edwin.....	298, 994, 995, 996
Whitney, Mrs. George Edwin, nee. Swearingen, Mary L.....	995
Whitney, George W.....	994
Whitney, Mrs. George W., nee. Haines.....	995
Whitney, H. L.....	801
Whitney, Dr. J. P.....	796
Whitney's Geological Survey of California.....	15, 22, 39
Whittemyer, L. C.....	863
Whittier, Fuller and Co.....	430
Whittner, William.....	115, 466
Whitton, Abel.....	730
Whitton, Charles F.....	731
Wiard, Edward.....	680, 807, 996
Wiard, Mrs. Edward (Colcord, Mrs. Mary Jane).....	996
Wiard, George Edward (Son of Edward).....	996
Wicks, Jane A. (Mrs. Morgan).....	997
Wicks, Moses.....	116, 435, 437
584, 949, 950, 997	
Wicks, Mrs. Moses, nee Terry, Catharine.....	997
Wicks Landing.....	432
Wickson, Mr.....	791
Wickware, Mr.....	376
Wickware, George C.....	114
Wickware, Hiram.....	114
Wiggin, Hon. M. P.....	837
Wiggins, Dr.....	92
Wiggins, Mr.....	123

Wightman, J.....	408
Wil, Don Julio.....	330
Wilbert & Schellhaas.....	971
Wilbur, J. W.....	422
Wilbur, Rev. Sidney.....	380, 421
Wilcox, P. S.....	256, 261, 266, 267, 270, 293 296, 427, 522, 718, 719, 722, 753, 778
Wilcox, P. S. and Co.....	427
Wild, M.....	615
Wild Cat Creek.....	18
Wild Cat Ranch.....	124
Wiley, Miss Emma, Mrs. F. C. Jones.....	914
Wilkes, F.....	800
Wilkinson, Charles.....	795
Wilkinson, W. J.....	755
Wilkinson, Prof. Warring.....	793, 794, 795
Wille, John.....	115, 438
Willet, Mr.....	639
Willey, Rev. S. H.....	145, 642, 650, 683, 737, 815
Williamette Farmer, a publication, (Portland, Oregon)....	920
Williams, General.....	947
Williams, Andrew.....	499, 507, 508, 544, 565 588, 620, 621, 624, 717
Williams, Benjamin.....	339, 464
Williams, Miss Carrie M. (Mrs. Charles Kingsley Robinson) 966	
Williams, Charles.....	124
Williams, G. N.....	396
Williams, Henry F.....	648, 649
Williams, J.....	424, 770
Williams, Mrs. J. B.....	425
Williams, Judge J. F.....	199, 228, 248
Williams, Mrs. J. L.....	748
Williams, Mrs. L. P.....	748
Williams, L. W.....	802
Williams, R. N.....	600
Williams, Wm.....	370
Williamson, William.....	771
Williamson Ranch.....	356, 357
Williamson's Flour Mill.....	771
Willis, Mrs. A. N.....	776
Willis, Rev. E. J.....	620, 621, 717, 726
Willis, G. W.....	829
Willis, William.....	101
Willow Street, Alameda.....	391, 404
Willow Street, Oakland.....	761, 764
Willow Street Station, Alameda.....	376

Willows Hotel (San Lorenzo).....	452
Wills, Rev. D. Ellis.....	421
Wills, Rev. J. T.....	750
Wilmer, Mr.....	775
Wilson, Mr.....	349, 350, 768, 827
Wilson, Mrs.....	478
Wilson, A.....	290
Wilson, Charles.....	359
Wilson, Cyrus.....	382, 387, 391
397, 404, 405, 406	
Wilson, E.....	121
Wilson, J.....	803
Wilson, John.....	113, 309, 818, 821
Wilson, John L.....	113, 121
Wilson, John T.....	291
Wilson, L.....	421
Wilson, Peter T.....	113
Wilson, Richard.....	844
Wilson, S.....	801
Wilson & Crittendon.....	822
Wilson School District.....	178
Wilton, William.....	829
Wilworth, William (County Physician).....	213
Winshell, Constable.....	354
Winchester, Mr. (Main and Winchester Tract).....	379
Winchester, E.....	752
Windsor, Mr. (Miller and Windsor).....	427
Winegard, Louis.....	415
Winegard, Luke.....	415
Wingate, Mr.....	559, 947
Winkle, V.....	721
Winkler, Jacob.....	756
Winn, L. W.....	473
Winnie, W.....	755
Winslow, H. E.....	722
Winsor House (Oakland).....	994
Winter, Ch.....	441
Winter, William.....	146
Winton, C.....	113
Witkonsky, H.....	756
Wittenmyer, L. C.....	909
Wittner, William.....	478
Wolf, Mr.....	439
Wolff, Miss Sara (Mrs. Lasery Rosenberg).....	969
Women's Christian Association of Oakland.....	748
Womens' Christian Temperance Union.....	748
Wonderlich, Byron W.....	997

Wonderlich, Ella M.....	997
Wonderlich, Jessie P. (Son of John P.).....	997
Wonderlich, John P.....	410, 997
Wonderlich, Mrs. John P. nee. Gould, M. E.....	997
Wonderlich, Katie Mrs. J. E. Brandaon.....	997
Wonderlich, Samuel G.....	997
Wood, Justice.....	362
Wood, A. A.....	755
Wood, Charles.....	379, 383, 941
Wood, James.....	840
Wood, M. W.....	764
Wood, Orlo B.....	289, 290, 480
Wood, S. A.....	403
Wood, Sammel.....	626
Wood Street, Oakland.....	643, 729
Woodlief, Colonel.....	618, 619
Woodman, Mr.....	441
Woods, C. F.....	997
Woods, Latney.....	997
Woods, Samuel.....	763
Woods, Thomas S.....	997
Woods Creek.....	840
Woodside, D. K.....	190
Woodstock.....	377, 379, 391, 409, 933
Woodward, Alice M.....	998
Woodward, Bertha.....	998
Woodward, E. W.....	687, 756, 759
Woodward, Miss Elizabeth J. (Mrs. William Clark Blackwood).....	852
Woodward, Erastus (Brother of Gideon).....	998
Woodward, Erastus (Father of Gideon).....	997
Woodward, George.....	998
Woodward, Gideon.....	997, 998
Woodward, Mrs. Gideon (nee. Dufficy, Bertha).....	997
Woodward, Jennie L.....	998
Woodward, John A.....	998
Woodward, John K.....	425
Woodward, Josephine.....	998
Woodward, Michael E.....	998
Woodward, Sarah (Gilson) (Mother of Gideon).....	997
Woodward, Sarah T. (Mrs. O'Brish).....	998
Woodsworth, John K.....	754
Woodworth, S. E.....	185
Woolley (Clark and Woolley).....	766
Woolley, John.....	800, 998
Woolley, Mrs. John, nee. Mellon, Mary J.....	998
Woolsey, Dr. E. H.....	796

Woolsey, J. B.....	276, 278, 281, 294, 296
Woolsey, John.....	612
Woolsey, T. D.....	810, 718
Wooster, J. M.....	645
Wooten, John E.....	440, 444
Wooten, Samuel.....	293, 296, 440
Workingmen's Party.....	706, 708, 839
Workman, William.....	105
Workmen's Hall.....	755
Wormser, Isaac.....	796
Worrell, Joseph.....	113, 439
Worth, John.....	292
Worthington, Robert.....	499, 507, 717, 721
Wray, C. P.....	210, 211, 289
Wray, Franklin.....	114
Wray, W. H.....	114
Wrede, Frederick.....	115, 438
Wright, General.....	348
Wright, Mr.....	113, 463
Wright, Miss Adeline (Mrs. Volney DeLos Moody).....	945
Wright, O. F.....	765
Wright, Geo. W.....	183
Wright, J. E.....	801
Wright, J. G.....	801
Wright, Miss Kate.....	802
Wright, M. E.....	802
Wright, S.....	802, 803
Wright, S. P.....	292, 296, 357, 358
Wright, W. E.....	802
Wright, William H.....	288, 289, 467, 473
Wright and Sanders.....	750
Wyman, J. B.....	779, 782, 998
Wynn, J. B.....	844
Wynn, Watkin-W.....	115, 178, 438, 471
	472, 477, 764, 998, 999

Xavier, A. Francois.....114  
Xirviento, Augustin.....74

Yablonsky, Mrs.....	409
Yablonsky, Annie.....	408
Yablonsky, John.....	408, 409
"Yadnus", a non de plume.....	84
Yale, Sarah T.....	425
Yard, Doctor.....	646
Yates, Doctor.....	353
Yates, Lorenzo G.....	256
Yates, Robert R.....	764
Yates, W. A.....	295, 296, 829
Yerba Buena.....	75, 94, 110, 133, 134, 136
148, 157, 158, 159, 160, 374, 413, 483, 484, 940	
Yerba Buena, Bay of.....	104
Yerba Buena Island.....	167, 581, 626
Yerba Buena Volunteers.....	162
Ygeroe, Antonio.....	102
Ynigo Ranch.....	941
Ygakum, Isaac.....	360, 361, 362
Ygakum's Ferry.....	123
Yolland, Thomas.....	726, 796
Yontz, John.....	199
York, R. B. S.....	755
Yosemite House, Alameda.....	381
Yquere, Salvador.....	74
Young, Mr.....	627
Young, Alexander H.....	486
Young, Mrs. C.....	808
Young, C. M.....	808
Young, Mrs. Emma.....	808
Young, Serena S.....	486, 487
Young America, ship.....	925
Young Mens Christian Association (East Oakland).....	421
Young Men's Christian Association (Oakland).....	422, 734, 928
Yount, George.....	107, 108
Younts Administrator.....	335
Yule, John (Police Judge).....	294, 370, 720, 721, 999
Yule, Mrs. Jahn, nee Beach, Sarah S.....	999



Z.

Zander, W. F.....	801
Zeimer, Leo.....	756
Zieler, Doctor.....	430
Zimmerman, George.....	339
Zimmerman, John Andrew.....	752
Zimmerman, Simon.....	114, 124, 462, 464, 465
Zimmerman's Mountain House.....	21
"Zinc House" (Midway).....	464, 467
Zuniga, Gaspar De (Count de Monte Ray).....	52
Zweifel, Henry.....	368